

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FIFTEENTH SYNOD

OF THE

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

CANADA,

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 16TH, 17TH, 18TH AND
19TH DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD MDCCCLXXIV.

WITH APPENDICES.

*M*ontreal :

PRINTED BY LOVELL PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ST.
NICHOLAS STREET.

1874.

A Prayer appointed by the Lord Bishop of Montreal to be used in all Churches in the Diocese on two or more Sundays previous to the meeting of the Diocesan Synod, and also during the Session.

ALMIGHTY and Everlasting God, who, by The Holy Spirit, didst preside in the Councils of the blessed Apostles, and hast promised, through Thy Son Jesus Christ, to be with Thy Church to the end of the world : we beseech Thee to be present with the Synod of this Diocese, *here (or, now about to be)* assembled in Thy name. Save us (*or them*) from all ignorance, error, pride, and prejudice ; and of Thy great mercy, vouchsafe so to direct, govern, and sanctify us (*or, them*) in *our (or, their)* important work, by Thy Holy Spirit, that, through thy blessing on *our (or, their)* deliberations, the Gospel of Christ may be faithfully preached and obeyed, and the order and discipline of Thy Church maintained amongst us, to the overthrow of Satan's power, and the final establishment of Thy heavenly kingdom ; through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ our Saviour. AMEN.

Diocese of Montreal.

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF SYNOD, 16TH JUNE, 1874.

BISHOP, THE MOST REV. ASHTON OXENDEN, D.D.,

LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL AND METROPOLITAN OF CANADA.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES TO SYNOD.

CATHEDRAL DISTRICT.

PARISH OR MISSION.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
MONTREAL.....	{ Very Rev. Dean Bond, LL.D..... Ven. Archdeacon Leach, D.C.L. { LL.D..... Ven Archdeacon Lonsdell, M.A.....	
Christ Church Cathedral	{ Rev. Canon Baldwin, M.A. Rector. { Rev. R. Phelps, M.A..... {	{ M. H. Gault. G. Smith.
DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.		
Cote des Neiges.....	{ Rev. J. Empson, B. A.....	{ James Grant. John Mackay.
Hochelaga.....	{ Rev. J. D. Borthwick.....	{ John Bramley. John Clark.
GRACE CHURCH.....	{ *Rev. S. Belcher, Rector.....	{ Wm. McWood. George King.
ST. GEORGE'S.....	{ Very Rev. the Dean, Rector..... Rev. J. Carmichael, M.A.....	{ Thomas White junr. Henry A. Budden.
ST. JAMES'.....	{ Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A. Rector Rev. R. W. Norman, M.A.....	{ F. Wolferstan Thomas. F. Kingston.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S.....	{ Rev. E. Wood, M.A. Rector..... *Rev. A. Prime..... Rev. C. A. Daniel.....	{ James A. Young. Edward Lusher.
ST. JUDE'S.....	{ Rev. A. Ramsay Macduff, B.A. Rec. Rev. R. White.....	{ Wolfred Nelson, M.D. William Mason.
ST. LUKE'S.....	{ *Rev. J. Thornloe, Rector.....	{ Wm. Salter. Thos. R. Johnson.
ST. STEPHEN'S.....	{ Rev. Canon Evans M.A., Rector..	{ Joseph White. J. Curtis Clark.
ST. THOMAS'.....	{ Rev. James A. McLeod, M.A. Rector*	{ Robert Slack. Thomas Hawkins.
TRINITY.....	{ Rev. Canon Bancroft, D.D., LL.D. Rector..... Rev. O. Fortin, M.A.....	{ C. J. Brydges. James F. D. Black.
Secretary of the Col. and Cont. Church and School Society, and Chaplain to the Hospital.....	{ *Rev J. G. Baylis.	
PRINCIPAL OF THE DIOCESAN THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.....	{ Rev. J. A. Lobley, M.A.	
BERTHIER.....	{ Rev. W. C. Merrick, M.A..... Rev. E. McManus.....	{ N. S. Whitney. Cuthbert Formeret.
CHAMBLY.....	{ *Rev. B. D. White, M.A., Rector..	{ Sir W. G. Johnson, Bart. Capt. Austin.
COTEAU DU LAC.....	{ Rev. T. A. Young, M.A.....	{ Alex. Perry. W. B. Simpson.
KILDARE.....	{ *Rev. Jos. Merrick.....	{ Thos. Simpson. Frank Bond.

* Did not answer to their names when called.

Brandon.....		
LACHINE.....		G. M. Millar. Reuben Taylor.
LAPRAIRIE.....	Rev. W. J. Dart, M.A.	
Lacadie.....		Frank Bond. S. Simpson.
LONGUEUIL.....	Rev. R. W. B. Webster.	W. J. M. Jones. Thos. P. Butler.
MASCOUCHE.....	Rev. T. Everett.	J. Henry Pangman. Capt. G. Blakeley R. N.
New Glasgow.....		Christopher Campbell. John Rafter.
Kilkenny.....		Wm. Fraser. Thomas Brophy.
RAWDON.....		James Hutton. George Moffatt.
Chertsey.....	Rev. W. M. Seaborn.	George Macrae. H. L. Bonth.
Wexford.....	*Rev. J. Roy.	William Cooper. Charles Garth.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL..		
Terrebonne.....	Rev. J. Allan.	James Allan. Matthew Moody, jun.
SOREL.....	Rev. Canon Anderson, Rector.	Edward Carter, Q.C. Strachan Bethune, Q.C.
STE. VICTOIRE.....		
St. Robert & St. Ours.....	Rev. A. L. Fortin.	
DEANERY OF BEDFORD.		
ABBOTSFORD.....	*Rev. F. Robinson, M.A.	M. H. Sanborn. John M. Fisk.
Rougemont.....		Charles Wilkins. John F. McBride.
BEDFORD.....	Rev. H. F. Holmes, Rector.	Charles Watson. Richard Alcombrack.
BOLTON.....	Rev. F. H. Clayton.	
East Bolton.....		D. R. McCord. James Nelson.
South Bolton.....		John McManus. D. S. Blodgett.
BOSCOBEL.....	Rev. J. W. Garland.	Wm. Hackwell. George Copping.
N. Ely.....		M. W. Davidson. W. L. Davidson.
CHRISTIEVILLE.....	Rev. H. J. Evans, B. A., Rector.	Wm. McGinnis. Isaac Coote.
CLARENCEVILLE.....	Rev. Canon Duvernet, M. A. Rector.	Thomas Hunter. John Hunter.
St. Thomas.....		Calvin Derrick. Norman Derrick.
Henryville.....		
DUNHAM.....	Rev. W. Henderson, M. A., Rector.	Hon. T. Wood. J. B. Gibson.
GRANBY.....	Rev. W. Jones.	Hezekiah Arnold. Robert Miller.
N. Shefford.....		C. B. Martin. Matthew Ashton.
IRON HILL.....	Rev. H. W. Nye, M. A.	M. M. Tait. Edward Roberts.
KNOWLTON.....	Rev. R. Lindsay, M. A., Rector.	W. W. Lynch, M. P. Hiram S. Foster.
Brome Corners.....		F. Mackenzie, M. P. Lester Ball.
MILTON.....	Rev. P. DeGruchy.	Philip D. Evans. Stephen Chartier.

<i>S. Rexton</i>		{ Henry Mudge.
NELSONVILLE	{ Rev. T. W. Fyles, Rector	{ Wright Ball.
Cowanville		{ Calvin L. Hall.
Sweetsburgh		{ G. K. Nesbitt.
PHILLIPSBURGH	Rev. W. H. Naylor, B.A., Rector ..	{ G. B. Baker.
Pigeon Hill		{ J. A. McLaughlin.
POTTON	*Rev. C. Bancroft, jun., M.A.	{ Hon. P. H. Moore.
SABREVOIS	{ Rev. B. P. Lewis, B.A.	{ D. T. R. Nye.
	{ Rev. E. Roy, B.A.	{ H. D. Moore.
SOUTH STUKELY	Rev. H. Kitson, B.A.	{ W. S. Holmesapple.
STANBRIDGE EAST	Rev. I. Constantine, M.A.	{ Levi A. Perkins.
ST ARMAND EAST	{ Rev. J. B. Davidson, M.A., Rector *	{ David A. Manson.
Frelighsburg		{ N. R. Mudge.
ST JOHNS		{ W. P. Johnson.
SUTTON	Rev. J. Smith	{ Edwin A. Savage.
Abercorn		{ John Blackwood.
UPTON	Rev. L. C. Wurtels, M.A.	{ C. F. Davies, Mus. Doc.
St. Hyacinthe		{ J. R. Briggs.
WATERLOO	{ Rev. David Lindsay, M.A., Rural	{ Daniel Westover.
	Dean, Rector	{ L. G. Macdonald.
Frost Village		{ Charles Lindsay.
WEST FARNHAM	Rev. T. W. Mussen, M.A.	{ Thomas Newton.
WEST SHEFFORD	Rev. R. D. Mills, M.A.	{ Asa Frary.
Fulford		{ R. W. Oliver.
		{ E. Seaton.
		{ T. R. Johnson.
		{ Guy Stanford.
		{ Walter Drake.
		{ S. Overton.
		{ W. G. Parmelee.
		{ Edward Slack.
		{ Hon. L. S. Huntingdon.
		{ J. Williams.
		{ Wm. Donahue.
		{ Robert Douglas.
		{ E. L. Roberts.
		{ Alphonzo Boright.
		{ R. E. Phelps.
		{ Francis England.

DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

EDWARDSTOWN	Rev. E. G. Sutton	{ A. Sever.
FRANKLIN	Rev. J. Fulton, M.A., Rural Dean ..	{ Rich. Tointon.
Havelock		{ Robert Rodgers.
HEMMINGFORD	Rev. J. C. Davidson	{ Peter Pollica.
St. Luke's		{ Robert Fulton.
St. Johns		{ F. Cole.
		{ Captain Nesbitt.
		{ Martin Beattie.
		{ John Quest.
		{ L. H. Davidson, M.A.,
		B.C.L.
HUNTINGDON	Rev. A. A. Allen, M.A.	{ B. Pope.
Hinchinbrooke		{ George Swanston.
LACOLLE	Rev. A. D. Lockhart	{ George Shaw.
ORMSTOWN	Rev. W. Hinde	{ Robert Foster.
		{ John O'Connor.
		{ Ralph Moore.
		{ Edwin Hooker.
		{ S. Cottingham.

DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

AYLMER	Rev. Percy W. Smith	{ Edward Carter, Q.C.
AYLWIN	Rev. W. R. Brown	{ Collar Church, M.D.
Allyns		{ J. C. Spence.
		{ A. Welch.
		{ L. H. Davidson, M.A.,
		B.C.L.
		{ Luke Heeney.

BRISTOL.....	Rev. George Allan, B.A.....	* { H. L. Robinson. Francis H. Reynolds.
BUCKINGHAM.....	Rev. J. Rollit.....	* { John Higginson. J. O. Smith.
CLARENDON.....	Rev. G. C. Robinson, Rural Dean *	* { H. M. Holland. R. R. Grindley.
EARDLEY.....	Rev. W. B. Longhurst.....	* { Hector M. McLean. G. W. Liddell.
GRENVILLE.....	*Rev. J. H. Dixon.....	* { Thomas Owens. George Whinfield.
Papineauville.....		* { E. F. King. Charles Gibb.
Augmentation.....		* { Hon. J. J. C. Abbott. James Connolly.
Mountain.....		* { J. Young. Robert Kirby.
HULL.....	Rev. Canon Johnston.....	* { J. W. Harper. G. J. Marston.
MILLE ISLES.....	*Rev. E. Archibald.....	* { Wm. Dawson. M. Strong.
Morin.....		* { Dunbar Browne. Frank Bond.
NORTH GORE.....	*Rev. Wm. Richmond.....	* { T. R. Johnston. Geo. Rogers.
West Gore.....		* { Joseph White. John Chambers.
NORTH WAKEFIELD.....	Rev. J. Seaman.....	* { W. E. Phillips. Robert Spratt.
Masham.....		* { John Harris. G. W. Hamilton, M.P.
ONSLow.....	Rev. B. B. Smith, M.A.....	* { Joseph Wymen. Walton Smith.
N. Omslow.....		* { G. W. Zuhlicke. J. R. Smith.
PORTAGE DU FORT.....	Rev. T. Motherwell, B.A.....	* { I. J. Gibb. John Crawford.
Bryson.....		* { W. G. Leroy. C. G. Geddes.
PORTLAND.....	Vacant.....	
ST. ANDREW'S.....	Archdeacon Lohsdell, M.A., Rector.	Edward Jones. N. Albright.
THORNE.....	Rev. C. Boyd.....	Strachan Bethune, Q.C.
Leslie.....		John Plimsoll.
VAUDREUIL.....	} Rev. James Pyke.....	{ R. W. Shepherd. John Thompson.
Hudson.....		
MISSION TO THE GER- MANS.....	*Rev. C. J. Kaapcke.....	{

Rev. C. P. Abbott.
Rev. H. Montgomery.
Rev. G. Slack, M.A.
*Rev. Wm. Wright, M.D.

RETIRED CLERGYMEN.

*Rev. W. Brethour, *Rev. T. Johnson, *Rev. J. Jones, *Rev. F. S. Neve, *Rev. A. T. Whitten.

LAY READERS.

Mr. Benham, Cowansville; Mr. Blodgett, Bolton; Mr. Ball, Eardley; Mr. Davidson, N. Ely; Mr. Evans, Gore; Mr. Jekell, Morin; Mr. Putnam, Montreal; Mr. Macfarlane, Knowlton; Dr. Seaton, Abercorn.

OFFICERS OF SYNOD, AND COMMITTEES.

President.—The Most Rev. the Metropolitan.
Chancellor.—Strachan Bethune, Esq.,
 Q.C.
Clerical Secretary.—Rev. J. Empson,
 B.A.

Lay Secretary.—Frederick Mackenzie,
 Esq., B.C.L., M.R.
Treasurer.—C. J. Brydges, Esq.
Auditors.—M. H. Sanborn and Thos.
 Simpson, Esqrs.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop, the Secretaries, the Treasurer, and the following elected members:

Rev. G. C. Robinson.

The Dean.

Rev. D. Lindsay.

" R. Lindsay.

" J. Fulton.

Canon Anderson.

" Baldwin.

" Du'Vernet.

" Bancroft.

Rev. J. Carmichael.

" R. W. Norman.

" J. A. McLeod.

" G. Slack.

" W. C. Merrick.

Canon Ellegood.

Messrs. S. Bethune.

" T. White, Jr.

" M. H. Gault.

" R. W. Shepherd.

" C. Garth.]

" E. Carter.

" H. A. Budden.

" J. Plimsoll.

" M. H. Sanborn.

" T. R. Johnson.

" F. W. Thomas.

" T. Simpson.

" W. McGinnis.

" Dr. Nelson.

" G. B. Baker.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The Dean, (Convener,) Rev. R. Lindsay, Rev. J. Rollit, Canon Baldwin, Messrs. W. McGinnis, C. J. Brydges, F. W. Thomas, C. Garth, J. Crawford.

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Archdeacon Leach, (Convener,) Revs. Canon Bancroft, R. Lindsay, E. Wood, J. Fulton, Canon Anderson, T. W. Fyles, Messrs. Ed. Carter, Q.C., S. Bethune Q.C., George Macrae, D. R. McCord, L. H. Davidson, W. W. Lynch, M.P., and C. Lindsay.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Archdeacon Lonsdell, (Convener,) Revs. G. C. Robinson, Rural Dean, J. Seaman, W. R. Brown, J. Rollit, R. D. White, Messrs. R. W. Shepherd, John Higginson, Walton Smith, Hon. John Hamilton.

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. R. Lindsay, (Convener), The Dean, Canon Anderson, Revs. R. W. Norman, J. B. Davidson, T. W. Fyles, Canon Du Vernet, J. Thorneloe, R. D. White, Archdeacon Lonsdell, J. Johnston, G. C. Robinson.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Revs. G. Slack, (Convener), D. Lindsay, Canon Ellegood, W. C. Merrick, Canon Anderson, Canon Baldwin, R. W. Norman, H. W. Nye, J. A. Lobley, Messrs. Thomas White, H. A. Budden, G. B. Baker, L. H. Davidson, W. B. Simpson, T. R. Johnson.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. J. Carmichael, (Convener), Revs. R. Lindsay, R. D. White, J. C. Davidson, Canon Bancroft, D. Lindsay, Sir Wm. Johnson, Messrs. W. Cooper, N. S. Whitney.

COMMITTEE OF LAY AGENCY IN MISSIONARY WORK.

Revs. H. W. Nye, (Convener), R. Lindsay, J. Seaman, J. Rollit, W. C. Merrick, P. W. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON INTEMPERANCE.

The Dean, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Revs. D. Lindsay, (Convener,) W. Jones, Messrs. S. Bethune, C. Garth, W. W. Lynch, T. Simpson.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH MUSIC.

Revs. R. Lindsay, (Convener), E. Wood, R. W. Norman, Canon Ellegood, P. DeGruchy, B. B. Smith, I. Constantine, W. B. Longhurst, Canon Baldwin, J. Fulton, Messrs. F. W. Thomas, S. Bethune, A. Welch, M. H. Sanborn, H. Pangman, Dr. Davies.

SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. Canon Baldwin, Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C., E. Carter, Q.C., C. Garth, C. J. Brydges, M. H. Sanborn, Rev. G. C. Robinson, (Convener), T. Simpson.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

Messrs. M. H. Gault, R. W. Shepherd, Dr. Nelson, S. Bethune, Q.C., C. J. Brydges, (Convener), T. White, jun., C. Garth, J. Plimsoll, F. W. Thomas, H. A. Budden, T. R. Johnson.

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C., (Convener), J. Plimsoll, M. H. Sanborn, T. R. Johnson, Edward Carter, Q.C., C. Garth.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer, and Mr. H. A. Budden.

COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Revs. Canon Baneroff, Canon Baldwin, D. Lindsay, R. Lindsay, (Convener) W. C. Merrick, Messrs. M. H. Sanborn, R. W. Shepherd, T. White.

COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Revs. D. Lindsay, The Dean, Canon Anderson, Canon Duvernet, R. W. Norman, J. A. McLeod, J. Carmichael, (Convener).

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE.

The Chancellor, the Secretary, and the Treasurer.

COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION.

Canon Baldwin, Revs. R. Lindsay, W. C. Merrick, G. C. Robinson, Messrs. G. B. Baker, T. White (Convener).

NOTICES.

The Executive Committee will meet on the second Wednesday of August, November, February and May, at 4 o'clock, in the Synod office, University Street.

The Committee on Education will meet on the same days and place, at 2 o'clock, p.m.

Annual Sermons are appointed to be preached as follows:

For Foreign Missions in January, on the first Sunday after the Epiphany.

For the Widows' and Orphans' Fund during the month of May.

For the Mission Fund of the Diocese during the month of September.

For the Superannuation Fund during the month of December.

All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish or Mission and forwarded to the Treasurer, with lists *before the 1st of June*, on which day the Synod accounts for the year are closed, and sums received after this date cannot be printed in the year's report.

The publications of the S. P. C. K. are kept in stock by Messrs. Dawson Bros., and sold at the most reasonable rates. The Depot for tracts is in the office of the Synod.

SE
T
was
Di
Cath
Mo
Rev.
Lesso
and
servic
preac
Comm
by the
Rector
The
called
The
C. DA
of this
Mov
that M
Mov
Mr. C.
Mov
Mr. Sar
Synod.-

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

FIRST DAY.

The fifteenth Annual Meeting of the Synod of Montreal was held on Tuesday, 16th June, 1874.

Divine Service was celebrated in the morning in the Cathedral.

Morning Prayer was read by Rev. W. M. Seaborn and Rev. David Lindsay, M.A., Rural Dean of Bedford; the Lessons, by the Rev. J. Fulton, M.A., Rural Dean of Iberville and Rev. I. Constantine, M.A.; the Ante-Communion service, by the Metropolitan and the Dean; the Sermon was preached by Rev. Principal Lobley, M.A.; and the Holy Communion was administered by the Metropolitan, assisted by the Dean, Archdeacon Lonsdell and Canon Baldwin M.A., Rector of the Cathedral.

The lists of the Clergy and of the Lay Delegates were called by the Clerical Secretary.

The Very Reverend the DEAN moved, seconded by Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON, that the Rev. J. Empson be Clerical Secretary of this Synod.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. T. SIMPSON, seconded by MR. CHAS. GARTH, that Mr. F. Mackenzie be Lay Secretary.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. HUTTON, seconded by the CHANCELLOR, that Mr. C. J. Brydges be Treasurer of this Synod.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. HUTTON, seconded by the CHANCELLOR, that Mr. Sanborn and Mr. T. Simpson be the Auditors of the Synod.—*Carried.*

The Minutes of last session as printed in the "Fourteenth Journal of Synod" were, upon resolution, considered as read, and approved.

The Bishop named eleven o'clock to-morrow for the election of the Executive Committee and twelve o'clock for the election of Delegates to the Provincial Synod.

It was resolved that the offertory at this morning's service in the Cathedral should be given to the Mission Fund.

The Bishop then named the members of the several standing committees of the Synod. (See pages 479—80)

His Lordship then delivered the following

ADDRESS.

My Reverend Brethren and Brethren of the Laity,—As the time of our annual gathering year by year comes round, I do not feel that the sense of my responsibility grows less. Rather I would say that my anxiety increases, that this Synod may be the blessed means under God of advancing His glory and the well-being of His Church. I am more and more impressed with its value and importance; for if conducted in a wise and Christian spirit, it may be productive of much good; but should that spirit be wanting our meeting together will be not merely useless, but positively hurtful.

May God by His Holy Spirit, fit us all for the work now before us; and may a great spur be thus given to the growth of the Church in this Diocese.

I have to record the removal from among us of two devoted and valued members of our Synod, Stanley Bagg, Esq., and Dr. Smallwood, both ever ready to aid the Church in its works of faith and labours of love.

STATE OF OUR MISSIONS.

The prominent subject which engages our attention, and calls out our anxiety, at the present time, is the state of our Missions. I have no hesitation in saying that the work is prospering. Several parishes are gradually emerging from a state of pupillage and dependence to one of manhood and self-reliance. Two, namely Waterloo and Bedford, have in the past year declared themselves independent of all extraneous aid, and have risen to the higher and more honorable status of *Rectories*. Some also of the most needy missions have shown a laudable determination to raise the stipends of their pastors, so that now in the majority of cases the clergyman is receiving \$800 per annum, or something close upon that sum. I hope that ere long there will not be one in full orders, whose salary is short of that amount. We have at the present time 10 city churches; and 2 churches and 3 temporary Missions, in the immediate neighborhood of the city. We have also 59 Country Missions, all supplied, and one Mission among the Germans. Further there are 8 Projected Missions, which would at once be occupied, if the

men were
tain, and
forthwith
It is pain
for lack
Fund be
city, and
like unqu
use. Nay
hearts the
required f
to their re
them in t
liberally a
for the Mi
claims hav
in their Di
have alwa
but effectua
Church ne

In the va
be submitte
adoption of
required Mi
to the Churc
with difficul
tation of our
ter. The plan
the desired o
tions of the c
tive parishes
sum may be
be made in t
and aid of ev
enlisted. I h
have a balan
be in a posit
to me as if th
looks with a j
and individua
part of her mis
the flock alrea
the ninety and
confidently rep
to be a living

men were forthcoming and the funds for their support. One thing is certain, and that within our reach, that our Annual Mission Income must be forthwith enlarged if we would retain our position as a missionary Church. It is painful to be forced to speak year after year of our work languishing for lack of means. The question with us now is, How may our Mission Fund be at once increased? There is an abundance of money in this wealthy city, and there is no great lack in our country districts. But it lies there like unquarried metal—it needs to be dug up and laid out for the Master's use. Nay more, there are funds at our disposal if we can only reach the willing hearts that are ready to offer them, and if we can but show that they are required for the Lord's service. Our church members need to be aroused to their responsibility. Instead of giving small stated sums and regarding them in the light of a tax levied on them, they should give largely and liberally as God enables them. And instead of regarding the collection for the Missions of the Church as a matter to be thought of when other claims have been satisfied, they should feel that the support of the Church in their Diocese is *the first and most pressing duty* they have to discharge. I have always felt that there is no lack of willingness among us if we can but effectually call it forth; and that if we can only convince men that the Church needs their increased support, it will be given.

PLAN FOR THE INCREASE OF THE MISSION FUND.

In the valuable Report of the Executive Committee which will presently be submitted to you, you will find an important suggestion proposed for the adoption of the Synod, with a view to a more efficient mode of raising the required Mission Fund. Hitherto the amount has always been inadequate to the Church's wants, and the little that has been raised has been collected with difficulty. This has acted as a sore impediment to the effectual sustentation of our existing mission work, and a damper to its progressive character. The plan proposed by the committee will, I trust, be found to accomplish the desired object; but its success will mainly depend upon the vigorous exertions of the clergy and Church authorities, in carrying it out in their respective parishes. The three leading features in it are, that a large aggregate sum may be obtained by small weekly offerings; that these offerings will be made in the House of God as a sacred gift to Him; and that the interest and aid of *every individual churchman* in our various congregations will be enlisted. I long to see the time when, at the close of each year, we shall have a balance in the Church's favor instead of a deficit, and when we shall be in a position to go boldly forward to do the work of the Lord. It seems to me as if there were *this* fault prevailing among us. Whilst our Church looks with a jealous and watchful eye, as she ought to do, on the consistency and individual piety of her actual members, she loses sight of an important part of her mission as the gatherer in of outsiders. Whilst she carefully tends the flock already within her fold, she is not sufficiently anxious to go after the ninety and nine sheep that have no pasturage but in the wilderness. I confidently repeat what I have often said before, that if our Church claims to be a living Church she must and will be aggressive in her efforts to win

souls. But whilst we speak of our Mission Fund, and how we are crippled from the deficiency of our resources, I would remind you that there may be another deficiency, which is still more sure to check our work. Perhaps we are not looking upwards for God's blessing, forgetting that whilst we sow and water, He, and He alone, can give the increase. We may swell our Church revenue, we may double the number of our Missions, we may strengthen our band of clergy, we may seem to prosper in all directions, but let us ever bear in mind—I am afraid we are apt to lose sight of it—let us ever bear in mind that it is only by the almighty power of God that we can do the real work of Christ, and build up His kingdom.

CONFIRMATIONS.

During the past year I have held thirty-one Confirmations, and admitted five hundred persons to full Church membership. I think the clergy understand that I am ready to visit their parishes, either for Confirmation or for any other purpose, whenever they desire my presence, so that I can do so consistently with other engagements. Our Confirmations are to me increasingly interesting, and I would fain hope increasingly useful. I cannot speak too highly of the pains taken by the clergy and the labour expended, in preparing candidates for this holy rite; and I think they feel with me that of all the ordinances of our Church none is more blest than this for the awakening and nurturing of spiritual life among our congregations. I believe that there are advantages in Confirmation yet to be developed, and that almost all our parochial work may well centre round it, as the definite point from which spiritual good may radiate.

ORDINATIONS.

The number of Ordinations during 1873 has been sadly small. I ordained on Trinity Sunday and at Christmas but two Deacons and three Priests. I hope that I shall never again have to record so scanty an accession to our ministerial ranks. Indeed there is a far brighter prospect in this respect before us.

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

The Church now possesses in this Diocese a Theological College, which many *already* admit, and which all will I believe *one day* admit, to be one of the most useful organizations which have ever been introduced into the Diocese. It was opened for the admission of students in September last, and has, I am thankful to say, succeeded even beyond my expectations. At the close of the last term there were ten students, and some of them were of great promise for future usefulness in the Ministry. I am fortunate in having secured for the important post of Principal a clergyman eminently fitted for the work he has undertaken; and under his wise and able superintendence, a feeling of confidence has been established in the Diocese, and a system of training for Holy Orders has been introduced, which must tell beneficially on the future character and capabilities of our younger clergy. One of the Students was admitted to the Order of Deacons on Trinity

Sunday ;
occasional
tute of the

That per
Diocese is
single miss
And this s
consequent
so much so
fresh power
means whic
prevails.
mitted to C
objections,
general adm
such is the
quitting her
namely, to g
each one of
tions of our
ceeding them
who feel tha
marked out,
having fallen
scribed stand
it is followed
will be satis
against whic
manner of c
every worship
ritual observ
is as much y
without depa
Prayer Book.

There is a s
being partly
to state thus p
the present tin
According t
this Diocese, a
the office whic
should have s
I complain of

Sunday ; and four or five others have been extremely useful in supplying occasional ministrations in places, which would have been otherwise destitute of the means of grace.

HARMONIOUS CONDITION OF THE DIOCESE.

That peace and harmony are at this moment reigning throughout our Diocese is a cause of unspeakable thankfulness. There is, I believe, no single mission or church which is otherwise than in a condition of quietness. And this state of things contrasts most favorably with the excesses, and consequent dissensions, which unhappily are harassing the Mother Church—so much so that the Bishops have felt it necessary to ask Parliament for fresh powers, or rather to give greater facility for carrying into effect the means which already exist, for repressing the spiritual anarchy which now prevails. The Bill proposed by the Archbishop of Canterbury, and submitted to Convocation for its approval, was unfortunately open to certain objections, and met with favor from neither side. Still there is a pretty general admission that *some* legislation is needed. Whilst we lament that such is the case, especially at a time when the Church in England is acquitting herself so nobly in her great warfare, our duty *here* is clear—namely, to go on faithfully and earnestly with the work before us. Let each one of us adhere all the more closely to the rubrical and other directions of our Church. Let us observe strictly those directions, neither exceeding them on the one hand, nor abridging them on the other. Let those who feel that they have in any one particular overpassed the boundary marked out, immediately draw back, and let those who are conscious of having fallen short of what the Church requires rise at once to the prescribed standard. This is the best and safest advice I can give you ; and if it is followed, we shall then be a Diocese at unity with itself ; our people will be satisfied, seeing that the Clergy are guided by a uniform rule, against which there is no appeal ; and there will be a harmony in our manner of conducting the public services, which will commend itself to every worshipper. The Church of England gives legitimate latitude as to ritual observances ; let us see that it is not overstepped. What we want is as much warmth and earnestness as possible in our public worship, without departing from the simple but elastic character and tone of the Prayer Book.

THE BISHOP'S POSITION IN THE CATHEDRAL.

There is a subject which it is somewhat painful for me to touch upon being partly of a personal nature, but which I feel it due to the Diocese to state thus publicly. I allude to the position which the Bishop holds at the present time in regard to the Cathedral.

According to the Queen's Letters Patent, authorizing the formation of this Diocese, and to the oath submitted to me on my first entrance upon the office which I now hold, it was clearly contemplated that the Bishop should have *some* status in that which is termed *his own Cathedral*. What I complain of is this, that the Bishop is at present recognized as little more

than an occasional visitor in the Cathedral Church of his Diocese, having not even a consulting voice as regards the arrangement of the Services, or the selection of the Assistant Minister; and that when he wishes to occupy the pulpit, he must do so merely by sufferance, and as an act of courtesy on the part of the Rector. What I claim is—not that the existing rights of the Rector should be abridged—but that such just and equitable concessions should be made to the Bishop as would place him in a right position in his own Cathedral. A correspondence has taken place on the subject; but I regret to say without success. The consequence is that, so long as the present state of things continues, my presence in the Cathedral cannot be otherwise than most anomalous. I have no wish that more time should be occupied at this Synod by the subject to which I have alluded; but I have felt it right that the Diocese should know thus much, in order that the position of their Bishop in his own Cathedral may be fully understood. Happily, when I look around me, I see no other cause of dissatisfaction: rather I have reason to thank God for His goodness in making me feel that my lines have fallen unto me in pleasant places, and that the goodness and mercy which followed me in my ministerial course for thirty-three years, have continued with me in my more responsible career as a Bishop.

Before closing my address I must call your special attention to two important matters of routine, which occupy us at each Synod, namely, the usual election by ballot of members to serve on the Executive Committee, and also as delegates to the Provincial Synod. With regard to the former, it is of the greatest importance that such men should be placed upon the Board as will wisely and impartially administer the income of the church, and will have the full confidence of both clergy and laity. With a view of securing this end, a plan will be suggested to you by a Committee appointed at the last Synod, according to which plan it is proposed that a certain number shall always be selected from each of the four Rural Deaneries. With regard to the other matter, the choice of Delegates to the ensuing Provincial Synod, notice has been given of an arrangement by which the evil which has hitherto existed, and which we all deplore, may possibly be remedied. I earnestly hope that in both cases our election may be made less in the interests of one party or the other, and more in the interests of the Church generally. In the course of the present session a proposal will, I believe, be made that we shall in some way show our interest in the good work which is going on in the sister Diocese of Rupert's Land. I cannot but think that it is our duty to do something to strengthen the hands of our brethren in that country, who are struggling against great difficulties and need our Christian sympathy, remembering, however, that our missionary Diocese of Algoma has the first claim upon us. We might perhaps be willing to devote an annual collection, that for instance which will be made on the Day of Intercession, to some branch of work in Rupert's Land which is of a purely missionary character. A clergyman from that Diocese, the Rev. J. O'Meara, is now among us, and will give any information that will be asked for.

And
liberation
of matter
sion of t
1874 ma
to Chris

The
body o
The
Advoca
Discipl
the ele
real. (

The
read by

REPORT

The Ex
mit to the
operations
Regular
were three
was one sp
various sul
of Synod.

The Treas
At the mee

In Septem

In Novem

And now, brethren of the clergy and laity, I commend you and your deliberations to God. May He by His Holy Spirit guide you in your choice of matters to bring before this Synod! May He be with you in your discussion of them! And may He Himself so rule all our hearts that the Synod of 1874 may be the signal for new life in our Church, and for more devotedness to Christ our Lord!

The Rev. Mr. O'Meara was invited to take a seat in the body of the House.

The Bishop named Mr. Edward Carter, Q.C., as Church Advocate in accordance with clause 9, article III, Canon of Discipline. He also appointed two o'clock to-morrow for the election of the members of the Diocesan Court of Montreal. (Clause 1, Art. III. Canon of Discipline.)

The following Report of the Executive Committee was read by the Clerical Secretary:—

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO THE FIFTEENTH SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

The Executive Committee of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal submit to the Synod at its annual session in 1874, the following Report of its operations during the preceding year.

Regular meetings were held on Aug. 13, Nov. 12, and Feb. 11. There were three adjourned meetings, on Sept. 9, May 20, and June 15; and there was one special meeting on June 19. At this last meeting were named the various sub-committees, as printed on pages 368 and 369 of the last Journal of Synod.

The Treasurer reported at each meeting the state of the Mission Fund. At the meeting in August the total Receipts were.....

Disbursements	\$3,514 64
Deficiency	4,409 17
	894 53

In September, the total Receipts were.....

Disbursements	\$3574 64
Deficiency	4,409 17
	834 53

In November, the total Receipts were.....

Disbursements	\$8,687 38
Deficiency	9,687 73
	1,000 35

In February, the total Receipts were.....	\$12,604 90
Disbursements.....	14,803 49
Deficiency	2,198 59
In May, the total Receipts were.....	\$19,569 12
Disbursements.....	20,300 80
Deficiency.....	731 68

In every case showing a deficiency, which amounted in Feb. to \$2198 59

In consequence of the unsatisfactory state of this Fund a Committee was appointed to mature a plan for the more effectual collection of subscriptions, and the following Report was adopted :—

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the question of the best means of increasing the collections throughout the Diocese, for Missions, beg to make their report, and recommend that the following, if approved by the Executive Committee, be brought forward at the next meeting of Synod for general adoption throughout the Diocese, viz. :—

“ The Executive Committee feel it to be their duty earnestly to recommend that a much more persistent and organised effort should be made to collect funds for the support of Missions in the Diocese.

“ The grants hitherto made from the S. P. G. are yearly decreasing ; the salaries now paid are inadequate, and ought to be increased ; the necessity for making new grants for the development of fresh Missions is specially urgent, and cannot be met from want of funds ; and further the contributions come in so irregularly that the fund is constantly in arrear.

“ It is believed that there is every feeling and desire throughout the members of the Church, to contribute to the extent of their ability ; but it is quite certain, that every member is not made to understand the urgent wants of the case ; and the consequence is that comparatively few in each congregation contribute.

“ In lieu of the present mode of raising contributions, it is suggested that a small weekly contribution from each Church member would speedily raise a sum sufficient to meet all the wants of the Mission Fund, which are now pressing and immediate.

“ It is accordingly recommended :—

“ 1st. That the Mission Fund being the chief means of carrying on the Church work of the Diocese, the duty of contributing to it, should be regarded as of primary importance.

“ 2nd. That each individual member of the Church shall be personally invited to pledge himself, as to what shall be the amount of his contribution to the Fund.

“ 3rd. That the sum promised shall be paid either by weekly instalments, which, being enclosed in an envelope, shall be given through the offertory ; or by an annual payment in advance.

“ 4th. That in each Parish or Mission the sum so collected shall be trans-

mitted in
January.

“ It is b
ber of th
ing to hi
duce to t

At the
circular t
scriptions
Executive
could not

The Tre
ing the an
Department

The Con
carrying o
ing of the
ton being
was adopt
ton, forwa
for the am
year, the T
stipend due
“ And the

The follo
\$100 to th
Mission of B
\$40 to Mr
Papineauvil
\$100 to th
Rural Deane
\$300 towa
David Linds
that he wou
Reserve Fun
\$300 to th
made in Nov
\$600 to the
soon as the f
\$150 to the
his Mission of

mitted in quarterly instalments to the Treasurer of the Synod, on or before January 1, April 1, July 1, and October 1, in each year.

"It is believed that by carrying out this system of collection, every member of the church will have an opportunity of making his offering, according to his means, to the work of God in the Church, and that this will conduce to the proper maintenance of the Mission work of the Diocese."

At the meeting in February the Secretary was instructed to address a circular to the clergy, urging them to make the annual collection of subscriptions to the Mission Fund, immediately; and also stating that the Executive Committee had applications from many new Missions which could not be opened until the income is largely increased.

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The Treasurer of this Fund also made a statement at each meeting, shewing the amount of cash in hand. He has now deposited in the Savings Department of the Bank of Montreal, \$786.90.

SUPPLEMENTAL GRANTS.

The Committee on Missions were requested to draw up a rule for the carrying out of the resolution adopted at last Synod, in regard to the raising of the salaries of missionaries; and, (the case of the missionary at Milton being under consideration,) they recommended the following rule which was adopted, viz:—"That upon the church-wardens of the Mission of *M.H.* Milton, forwarding to the Treasurer of this Diocese the clergyman's receipt for the amount paid to him on account of the extra allowance of \$100 a year, the Treasurer will pay a similar amount in addition to the regular stipend due to him.

"And that the same rule be adopted in all similar cases."

GRANTS.

The following grants were made:—

\$100 to the Rev. George Allan, for an outfit, on his appointment to the Mission of Bristol.

\$40 to Mr. George Forneret, for services as a catechist for two months in Papineauville.

\$100 to the Rev. F. H. Clayton,—a special grant recommended by the Rural Deanery of Bedford.

\$300 towards the support of a Missionary, to be employed by the Rev. David Lindsay, within the limits of his Parish. Rev. D. Lindsay stated that he would not draw his annual allowance of \$365 from the Clergy Reserve Fund, but allow it to be added to the Mission Fund.

\$300 to the Rev. C. P. Abbott for the ensuing year. This grant was made in November.

\$600 to the new Mission of Glen Sutton, for its support for one year; so soon as the funds of the Synod will admit.

\$150 to the Rev. W. M. Seaborn, to enable him to procure assistance in this Mission of Rawdon.

\$150, for one year, to the Mission of Ormstown. This grant was made in May, 1874.

\$100 to Rev. W. Richmond, for an outfit, on his appointment to the Mission of Gore.

MISSIONS IN ARREARS.

The following resolution was adopted:—

"That in the event of the people in any Mission falling into arrears with regard to their promised salary to the Clergyman, the Secretary be empowered to inform them that the grant from the Mission Fund shall be withheld until such arrears shall be paid.*"

At the meeting in November it was resolved, "That this Committee have heard with deep regret, of the death of the much-esteemed widow of the late Metropolitan, and desire to record their sense of her many admirable qualities, and of their sympathy with the bereaved family in their great loss; and request the Metropolitan to convey this resolution to Mr. Fulford."

At the following meeting the Bishop read a letter of thanks for this resolution of condolence, from F. D. Fulford, Esq.

ABBOTTSFORD AND ROUGEMENT ENDOWMENT FUND.

In reference to the Report of this Committee on the Abbotsford and Rougement Endowment Fund, which was referred back by last Synod, it was resolved, "That in the absence of any further information on the subject, the former Report be confirmed."

ORMSTOWN.

The Rev. W. Hinde applied for a reduction of the assessment on this Parish, and, upon the recommendation of the Committee on Missions, the amount was reduced to \$75 annually.

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

A Report from the Committee on the Superannuation Fund was adopted, as follows:—

The Committee on the Superannuation Fund beg to report, that they regret that so long a delay has taken place in carrying out the rule of the Synod.

They feel that the Canon of Synod makes all the arrangements that can be made, until a capital sum can be obtained, and even then each case must be dealt with according to its peculiar circumstances;—sometimes temporary help would be all that would be required; sometimes a Parish would assist in meeting any difficulty for a time, by providing board and lodging for an assistant. A clergyman may be able and anxious to do a certain amount of work, if he could be helped with the rest.

* This was changed to read "the clergyman shall be withdrawn until such arrears are paid." See page 509.

The C
Clergym
on the Su
be entitle

A circu
every cler

A Repor
viz—

The Bo
the Execu

That th
selected a

The Tract
by the den

tive Comm
present da

A reques
through th

Messrs. Da

your Comm

so far to c

accept the

him in the

such a plan

20th May

At the a

Committee

MY DEAR

Metropolitan

which he p

said lands b

wishes to a

two lots off

is very anxi

relative to

Rural Dean'

Referred t

The Committee would therefore request that notice be sent to every Clergyman in the Diocese, that unless he conforms to the Canon of Synod on the Superannuation Fund, he is not a member of that Fund, and will not be entitled to its privileges.

R. LINDSAY,
Convener.

A circular in accordance with the above, was mailed by the Secretary to every clergyman in the Diocese.

BOOKS AND TRACTS.

A Report from the Committee on Books and Tracts was read and adopted viz—

The Books and Tracts Committee beg to make the following report to the Executive Committee:—

That they have met from time to time since their appointment, and selected such Tracts as appeared suitable to the wants of the Diocese. The Tracts so ordered have been widely distributed by the Clergy, judging by the demand for them; and your Committee now hand over to the Executive Committee Messrs. Dawsons' accounts from August, 1873, to the present date, amounting to \$142.04.

A request having been made by the Clergy of the Deanery of Bedford through the Bishop, that the Depot of the S. P. C. K. be changed from Messrs. Dawson Bros. to the Synod office, and attended to by the Secretary, your Committee consulted with the Secretary, and report that he is willing so far to carry out the recommendation of the Deanery of Bedford, as to accept the oversight of such a depot, provided a boy be employed to aid him in the general work of the office. Your Committee would recommend such a plan as being most suited to meet the general wishes of the Clergy.

JAMES CARMICHAEL,
Chairman.

20th May, 1874.

At the adjourned meeting on 15th June the following Report of the Committee on Endowments was received:

RECTORY, ST. ANDREWS, Oct. 6th, 1873.

MY DEAR SIR,—I wish to inform the Executive Committee that the late Metropolitan purchased four lots of land in the Township of Bowman, on which he paid only one instalment. Mr. Kaapeké, in order to prevent the said lands being put up for sale, paid all arrears on two of the lots; he now wishes to ascertain whether the Executive Committee will take the said two lots off his hands and pay all expenses or allow him to retain them—he is very anxious to have a *decided* answer. All the documents, &c., &c., relative to the purchase made by the Bishop are in your custody. See Rural Dean's report for 1870-71.

I am, my Dear Sir,

Faithfully yours,
R. LONSDALL.

Referred to Committee on Endowments, Nov. 12, 1873.

GATINEAU CROWN LAND AGENCY
HULL, 14th Feb., 1874.

REV. SIR.—Your letter of the 6th instant was referred to this office, the lands lying in this Agency, and in reply I have to inform you that,

My books shew lots 26 and 27, in 3rd Range of Bowman standing in the name of Ole Thorison, three instalments paid, two instalments past due. I hold a transfer for them from the purchaser to William Morriss of Buckingham, dated October, 1862. No action can be taken before the arrears are paid and proof of settlement fyled in this office.

Lots 26 and 27, in the 4th Range in the name of John Thorison paid for in full, a transfer from the purchaser to William Morriss of Buckingham made in October, 1862, is in deposit. The Reverend Mr. Kaapcké claims those, having made all the improvements and paid the last three instalments. No action can be taken in his case before fying a proper transfer from William Morriss or his legal representatives, the registration fees and proof of settlement; otherwise the matter may be adjusted by the Agents report after visiting the lots at the cost of the party interested.

I am, Reverend Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

ROBERT FARLEY,

C. L. D.

Rev. R. Lonsdell, Archdeacon,
St. Andrews.

The Endowment Committee beg to report, with reference to the annexed application of the Venerable Archdeacon Lonsdell, of date the 6th Oct. last, on behalf of the Rev. C. J. Kaapcké, as follows:—

The lots in question, according to the Crown Lands Agent's letter of the 14th of February last hereto annexed, all stand in the name of the Rev. William Morriss, at one time Incumbent at Buckingham, and now dead. And, according to this same letter, two instalments remain unpaid to the Crown on lots 26 and 27 in the 3rd Range of Bowman, and that no Patent can issue, either to Mr. Kaapcké or the Synod, without a proper transfer from the legal representatives of Mr. Morriss and due proof of settlement and payment of arrears of purchase money and registration fees.

According to the Archdeacon's letter it would seem that the late Bishop Fulford paid one instalment on the four lots, and Mr. Kaapcké the arrears due on two of the lots. And, according to the Crown Lands Agent's letter, it would appear Mr. Kaapcké claims to have paid the three last instalments on these two lots.

The Committee have failed to ascertain out of what funds Bishop Fulford paid the money referred to in the Archdeacon's letter, or to trace, in any way, the connection, either of the late Church Society, or of this Synod with these lots.

There is, moreover, a total absence of information as to the value of these lots.

SESSION.

Under
mend an
specific i

In con
ascertain
Synod w
name of
settleme
legal rep

Montrea
At the s
that \$100
referred to
The w

June 15,
It was
ROBERT

That the
Carried.

Mr. Hu
Fund, the
Fund, and

Reports
ville and

The Lay
lege, Lem
Moved
SLACK, the

Under the circumstances, the Committee do not see their way to recommend any action being taken by the Executive Committee, without further specific information regarding these lots.

In conclusion, the Committee would suggest, that the Archdeacon should ascertain: 1st.—The real value of the lots. 2nd.—The precise amount the Synod would have to pay, in order to obtain a Patent for the lots in the name of the Synod. 3rd.—The possibility of obtaining proof of actual settlement of the lots, and of obtaining a duly executed transfer from the legal representatives of the late Rev. William Morriss.

The whole humbly submitted,

STRACHAN BETHUNE,

Chairman.

Montreal, 15th June, 1874.

At the same meeting, a recommendation by the Rural Deanery of Bedford that \$100 additional be granted to the Mission of Ely and Boscobel was referred to the Committee on Missions for their consideration.

The whole respectfully submitted.

J. EMPSON,

Secretary.

June 15, 1874.

It was moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Rev. ROBERT LINDSAY:—

That the Report just read be received, and considered to-morrow.—
Carried.

Mr. Hutton then read financial statements of the Mission Fund, the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, the Sustentation Fund, and the Clergy Trust Fund.

(See Appendix B.)

Reports were read by the Rural Deans of Bedford, Iwer-ville and St. Andrews, as follows:

(See Appendix A.)

The Lay Secretary read the annual report of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.

Moved by Rev. R. W. NORMAN, seconded by Rev. G. SLACK, that this report be received.—*Carried.*

Rev. R. Lindsay read the following report from the Committee named on page 396, Journal of Synod.

The following notices of motions were referred by a resolution of Synod to a Committee to be appointed by the Bishop, to be considered and reported to the next Synod.

By Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON :

That the words in the first section of the Rules and By-laws, page 124, 11th Synod report : "His Commissary, the Secretaries, the Registrar" be erased, and the number 15 be changed to 17.

By Rev. J. ROLLIT :

That the Bishop be requested to name a Committee to draft a scheme by which the representation of country parts on the Executive Committee may be regulated

By Mr. J. HUTTON :

That in future the Executive Committee be composed of two clergymen and two laymen, members of the Synod, elected by each Deanery, and seven clergymen and seven laymen elected by Synod.

It is recommended by the Committee thus appointed :

That in future the Executive Committee be composed of two clergymen and two laymen, being members of Synod, elected by each Deanery, and seven clergymen and seven laymen, elected by the Synod. The members elected by the Deaneries to be elected not later than five days before the meeting of Synod in each year ; such election to be reported forthwith to the Secretary of Synod.

That a report of the proceedings of the Executive Committee during the year, as well as of all recommendations for the year to come, regarding matters under their control, be prepared by said Committee in the month of May of each year, and forthwith printed and forwarded by the Secretary of Synod to the clergy of the Diocese, and to delegates, as their certificates shall be by him received.

Moved by Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by the CHANCELLOR, that this report be received, and considered to-morrow.—
Carried.

Rev. R. W. Nye read a report of the Committee on Lay agency in Missionary work. See page 524.

Moved by Rev. R. W. NYE, seconded by Canon BANCROFT, that this report be received and considered to-morrow.—
Carried.

Notices of motion were given by the Dean, Canon Baldwin (two) Mr. T. White, Mr. G. Smith, Mr. Hutton.

The Lay Secretary read an address from the Ontario and Quebec Temperance and Prohibitory Leagues.

OFFICES OF THE ONTARIO AND QUEBEC TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITORY LEAGUES.

TORONTO AND MONTREAL, 1874.

To the Synod of the Church of England, Diocese of Montreal, in Annual Session Assembled.

DEAR BRETHREN:—The undersigned as representing the several existing Leagues, united for the common object of suppressing intemperance, beg leave once more to call attention to this most vitally important subject. We are encouraged in this renewed appeal to your sympathies by the recollection of your former kindly reception of addresses from the Ontario and Quebec Leagues. New Brunswick now unites with us in this great moral enterprise, and there are assurances from other Provinces of the speedy formation of similar societies for the legal prohibition of the liquor traffic. For these reasons, and deeply impressed with the vast importance to the religious interests of the Dominion, involved in the success of our efforts, we most respectfully solicit a renewal of your co-operative aid; believing as we do, that the final success of the temperance bodies very materially depends on the practical approval of our principles by the united Christian Churches.

We take the liberty of stating that the past year's labors of the societies we represent, have been followed with remarkable success in many respects. The public mind is stirred to the consideration of the evils of intemperance and the proper means to be adopted for their suppression. We believe that for the augmented force of the petition movement we are greatly indebted to the decided action of the several clerical bodies, and therefore as that movement must necessarily be renewed, we again solicit your action in this direction, that the people of the Dominion may be encouraged to persevere in their appeal to Parliament against the enormous evils of the liquor traffic. You having the best interests of the whole population at heart, will discern the signs of the times, and we doubt not will again arise "to the help of the Lord against the mighty."

We have been much gratified with the successful results which have followed the formation of temperance societies in connection with Christian Churches and congregations, and trust they will be continued and multiplied. We are sure that you will cheerfully direct and aid the formation of Juvenile Temperance Societies in connection with Sabbath School work, being convinced of their propriety and utility.

We beg also to suggest, as likely to prove exceedingly beneficial, the adoption of a practice prevailing in Scotland, that of ministers of the several churches, preaching simultaneously on the subject of Temperance on the Sabbath preceding the Annual Meetings of the Leagues. The practice has produced the best results, and we are persuaded that the same course in Canada would be followed with the divine blessing.

It is our prayer that all may be guided to right action in this great effort
—"understanding what the will of the Lord is,"

(Signed,)

WILLIAM SCOTT,

President O. T. and P. L.

J. S. SANBORN,

President Q. T. and P. L.

THOMAS GALES,

Secretary Q. T. and P. L.

THOS. McNAUGHTON,

JACOB SPENCE,

Secretaries O. T. and P. L.

N. B.—We shall be obliged if you will favor us with a copy of any resolution your body may adopt upon the subject of this communication.
Address Rev. Thos. Gales, Box 892½, Montreal.

Moved by Rev. D. LINDSAY, seconded by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL, that this address be referred to the Committee on Intemperance.—*Carried.*

The unfinished business of last year was then taken up.

Rev. G. SLACK moved, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON:

That the following be inserted in the Constitution immediately after the 12th, and become the 13th Article—the present 13th, 14th, and 15th articles becoming respectively the 14th, 15th, and 16th.

That a standing Committee, consisting of three clergymen in Priest's orders and holding a Parochial charge in the Diocese, and two laymen, who shall be Communicant Members of the Church, shall be elected at each annual meeting of the Synod, such election to be by ballot or in such manner as may be hereafter prescribed.

The duties of such Committee shall be as follows:—

1.

They shall elect their own President and Secretary, and shall act as a Council of Advice to the Bishop whenever he may summon them or require their assistance—and they may meet of their own accord, and agreeably to their own rules, when they may be disposed, or think it necessary to advise the Bishop.

2.

In the absence of the Bishop or vacancy of the Diocese, they shall receive applications from such persons as may desire to present themselves as candidates for Holy Orders—and in all cases it shall be their duty to enquire into the antecedent lives and conversations of persons who are candidates for Holy Orders, whether for Deacon's or Priest's Orders.

And no person shall be admitted to Deacon's or Priest's orders who have not presented to the Bishop of the Diocese a certificate in such form as may

be herea
lare mee
of the M
Commit

In the
Commit
of the D
Bishops
dient to

Moved
Rev. D.

That p
Committe
amended
Cathedra
nicant me
meeting o
expiration
their num

Clause
as follow
Dean shal
the Bishop
and they r
rules, whe
ber and w

Moved
JOHNSON

Rev. C

Moved

That the

Rev. G

lost.

His Lo

adjourned

The ab

be hereafter determined, from the Standing Committee, testifying that they are meet and godly persons and fitting to be admitted to the Holy Orders of the Ministry. Such certificate to be signed by a majority of Standing Committee.

3.

In the absence of the Bishop or vacancy of the Diocese the Standing Committee shall be for the time being the chief Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, and they shall invite the attendance of such Bishop or Bishops from neighbouring Dioceses, as they may deem necessary or expedient to perform Episcopal Functions in the vacant Diocese.

Moved in amendment by Canon ANDERSON, seconded by Rev. D. LINDSAY,

That part of the first clause beginning with the words "that a Standing Committee," and ending with the words "hereafter prescribed," shall be amended as follows:—"That a Standing Committee consisting of the Cathedral Chapter of this Diocese and four laymen, who shall be communicant members of the Church, shall be elected by ballot at the present meeting of Synod for 3 or 5 years, and in a similar manner in future, at the expiration of their period of service, or from any vacancy occurring in their number from death, removal from the Diocese or resignation."

Clause marked number 1, in the printed notice of motion, to be amended as follows:—"They shall elect their own Secretary, the very Reverend the Dean shall be the President, and they shall act as a Council of Advice to the Bishop, whenever he may summon them, or require their assistance; and they may also meet of their own accord, and agreeably to their own rules, when called in writing so to do, by not less than three of their number and when they think it necessary to advise the Bishop."

Moved by Rev. I. CONSTANTINE, seconded by Mr. T. R. JOHNSON, That the Synod do adjourn.—*Lost*.

Rev. Canon Anderson's amendment was then put and *lost*.

Moved by Rev. G. SLACK, seconded by Canon ANDERSON, That the Synod do adjourn.—*Lost*.

Rev. G. Slack's first motion was then put to the house, and *lost*.

His Lordship pronounced the benediction, and the meeting adjourned till ten o'clock to-morrow.

The above minutes were read and approved, June 17, 1874.

A. MONTREAL.

SECOND DAY.

Divine Service was held in the Cathedral at nine o'clock; and the Synod re-assembled at ten o'clock.

His Lordship opened the Synod with prayer, after which the minutes of yesterday's meeting were read by the Clerical Secretary, approved by the Synod and signed by the Bishop.

The DEAN read a report of the Rural Deanery of Hochelaga, and moved, seconded by Archdeacon LONSDALL, that the report be received.—*Carried.*

(For report see Appendix A.)

Rev. G. Slack read a report of the Committee on Education.

(See Appendix A.)

Moved by Rev. G. SLACK, seconded by Rev. R. W. NORMAN, that this report be adopted.—*Carried.*

The Bishop named the following Committee to suggest a list of 20 names, from which should be chosen 12 Trustees and Members of Council of Bishop's College, Lennoxville: Archdeacon Lonsdell, Rev. Geo. Slack, Rev. R. W. Norman, Mr. E. Carter, Mr. W. B. Simpson, and the Chancellor.

Moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Mr. HUTTON, that the Rules of Order be suspended to allow him to move the following resolution.—*Carried.*

Mr. BRYDGES then moved, seconded by Rev. D. LINDSAY, that the portion of the Bishop's charge relating to his position at the Cathedral be referred to a Committee to enquire into and report upon.—*Carried.*

Upon motion of Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Rev. D. LINDSAY, the following Committee was appointed in accordance with the preceding resolution:—Rev. R. W. Norman, J. Carmichael, G. C. Robinson, the Chancellor, Messrs. T. White Jun., E. Carter, and the Mover and Seconder. Mr. Brydges, Convener.

Mr. T. SIMPSON moved, seconded by Mr. HUTTON, that the

Rules
lowing
Rever
the cor
Montr
sonage
address
the Syn
The
Noti
G. Slac
Move
GOOD :—

Where
religion f
followers
to its ear
Spirit son
various
may meet
union in
That w
Diocesan
Synod ear
sideration
hereby ag
the Provin

The h
election
ceeded v
neers :—
J. H. Pa
Moved
That a sp
suggest a
perfectly
With t
sequently
The el

Rules of Order be suspended to allow him to move the following resolution:—That with the permission of the most Reverend the Metropolitan and of the Rev. Canon Baldwin, the correspondence between the Metropolitan the Bishop of Montreal and the Rev. the Rector of the Rectory and Parsonage of Montreal, and referred to in His Lordship's address, be printed and communicated to the Members of the Synod immediately.—*Carried.*

The resolution was then put and *carried.*

Notices of motion were given by Mr. Hutton and Rev. G. Slack.

Moved by Canon JOHNSTON, seconded by Rev. J. ELLEGOOD :—

Whereas great and manifold evils and hindrances result to the cause of religion from the many divisions and discords existing among the professed followers of the Blessed Saviour this Synod would hereby give expression to its earnest desire that under the guidance and blessing of the Holy Spirit some suitable measure may be adopted so that representatives of the various religious bodies, especially those among Protestant Christians may meet and consult how they may best advance the blessed cause of union in heart and in church membership.

That whereas it may be deemed beyond the proper jurisdiction of this Diocesan Synod to invite such meeting of the said Representatives, this Synod earnestly commends the object of this motion to the careful consideration of the Provincial Synod of Canada at its next meeting, and hereby agrees through the Rev. the Secretary to present this resolution to the Provincial Synod.—*Carried unanimously.*

The hour having arrived which was appointed for the election of the Executive Committee, the election was proceeded with; and the following were named as Scrutineers :—Rev. R.W. Norman, J. Smith, Canon Evans, Messrs. J. H. Pangman, E. F. King, M. H. Gault.

Moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by the CHANCELLOR ;—That a special committee of seven members be appointed, to suggest a list of delegates to the Provincial Synod so that a perfectly fair representation may be secured.

With the permission of the Synod this motion was subsequently withdrawn.

The election of delegates to the Provincial Synod was

then proceeded with, the Bishop having named the following as scrutineers:—Rev. J. Fulton, J. Rollit, T. W. Mussen, Messrs. Hon. T. Wood, N. S. Whitney, and G. W. Zuhlcke.

Mr. BETHUNE moved, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, for a suspension of the Rules of Order, so that he might introduce a Canon for the sub-division of the Parish of Montreal to which the Rector consents.—*Carried.*

On motion, by the same gentlemen, the following canon was *carried*:

CANON.

For the sub-division of the Parish of Montreal.

Whereas it is advisable to subdivide the Parish of Montreal in the manner hereinafter mentioned, be it therefore enacted, under the authority vested in the Synod by the Provincial Statute, 35th Victoria, ch. 19, that the said Parish shall be, and the same is, hereby subdivided as follows:—

1.—The Parish of St. Martin's shall consist of all that portion of the Parish of Montreal which is within the following limits, to wit:—On the south-east, Sherbrooke street, on the north-west, the present city limits, on the north-east, St. Lawrence Main street, and on the south-west side, Durocher street, and its continuation, to the present north-west city limits.

2.—The Parish of Montreal shall consist of all such parts and portions of the Parish of Montreal as presently existing, as are not included in the boundaries of the said Parish of St. Martin's.

Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by Mr. HUTTON.

1. That the resolution passed at the 13th Synod of this Diocese, with reference to the communication from the Provincial Synod upon the subject of the election of a Metropolitan, be rescinded.

2. That this Synod having duly considered the Canon passed by the Provincial Synod, and sent to this Synod with the expression of a wish that it may meet with their views, regret that they cannot, without further explanation and consultation, concur in the said Canon.

3. That this Synod cannot ignore the existence of the arrangement under which it was understood that the Metropolitan See should be attached to the Bishopric of Montreal, but being most desirous to promote the best interests of the Church throughout the whole of the Ecclesiastical Province, request his Lordship to appoint a Committee to confer with the Provincial Synod at its next Meeting, for the purpose of endeavouring to suggest a satisfactory settlement of the question; such Committee to report to this Synod, at its first Meeting after the sitting of the Provincial Synod.

The House adjourned at one o'clock for an hour.

The
Mr.

That
inserti
followi
the ass
to depa
this Sy

Thre
amendr
and rec
carried

The De
Rev. R. F
R. Macdu
E. McMa
Anderson
Henderso
W. H. Na
T. W. Mu
Lockhart
Motherwe
White, B
Forneret,
Routh, G
W. David
Chartier, L
Grindley,
Shepherd,
Rev. J.
Davidson,
Slack, Mes
Bethune, S
L. H. Davi

Mr. B
carried on
The Dea
Rev. R. Ph
Canon Evan
Young, Dan

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The debate on Mr. Brydges' motion was resumed.

Mr. WHITE moved, seconded by Mr. JOHN CRAWFORD,—
That the third clause of the resolution be amended by inserting between the words "Montreal" and "but" the following words, viz.:—"and continue to protest against the assumption of right on the part of the Provincial Synod to depart from that arrangement without the consent of this Synod."

Three members requested that the vote on both the amendment and the motion should be taken by *ayes* and *nays* and recorded on the minutes. The amendment was put and carried on the following division:—

The Dean, Archdeacon Leach, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Canon Baldwin, Rev. R. Phelps, J. Empson, J. Carmichael, Canon Ellegood, E. Wood, A. R. Macduff, R. White, J. A. McLeod, Dr. Bancroft, O. Fortin, W. C. Merrick, E. McManus, T. A. Young, J. A. Lobley, W. M. Seaborn, J. Allan, Canon Anderson, A. L. Fortin, H. F. Holmes, F. H. Clayton, H. J. Evans, W. Henderson, W. Jones, H. W. Nye, R. Lindsay, P. DeGruchy, T. W. Fyles, W. H. Naylor, E. Roy, H. Kittson, J. Smith, L. C. Wurtele, D. Lindsay, T. W. Mussen, R. D. Mills, E. G. Sutton, J. Fulton, A. A. Allen, A. D. Lockhart, G. Allan, J. Rollit, W. B. Longhurst, Canon Johnston, T. Motherwell, J. Pyke, C. P. Abbott, Messrs. Gault, G. Smith, Grant, Mackay, White, Budden, Kingston, Nelson, Salter, Johnson, Black, Whitney, Forneret, Perry, T. Simpson, Bond, S. Simpson, Campbell, Brophy, Hutton, Routh, Garth, Allan, Fisk, Watson, Alcombrack, Blodgett, Hackwell, M. W. Davidson, McGinnis, C. Derrick, Wood, H. S. Foster, Mackenzie, Ball, Chartier, McLaughlin, Nye, Cole, R. Foster, R. Moore, Carter, J. O. Smith, Grindley, Marston, I. J. Gibb, J. Crawford, Geddes, E. Jones, Plimsoll, Shepherd, Thompson.—102 *Ayes*.

Rev. J. D. Borthwick, C. A. Daniel, W. J. Dart, I. Constantine, J. B. Davidson, J. C. Davidson, P. W. Smith, G. C. Robinson, J. Seaman, G. Slack, Messrs. J. A. Young, E. Lusher, Brydges, W. B. Simpson, Moffatt, Bethune, Sanborn, Tait, Hall, H. D. Moore, Briggs, C. Lindsay, Nesbitt, L. H. Davidson, Church, Spence, Welch, Heeney, Zuhlcke, Davies, 30 *Nays*.

Mr. BRYDGES' motion, as amended, was then put, and carried on the following division:—

The Dean, Archdeacon Leach, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Canon Baldwin, Rev. R. Phelps, Empson, Carmichael, Canon Ellegood, Macduff, White, Canon Evans, McLeod, Canon Bancroft, O. Fortin, W. C. Merrick, McManus, Young, Dart, Seaborn, J. Allan, Canon Anderson, A. L. Fortin, Hender-

son, Jones, Nye, R. Lindsay, Fyles, Naylor, Roy, Wurtele D. Lindsay, Mills, Sutton, A. A. Allen, Lockhart, Brown, G. Allan, Longhurst, Canon Johnston, Seaman, B. B. Smith, Motherwell, Pyke, Messrs. G. Smith, Grant, Mackay, White, Thomas, Kingston, Nelson, Brydges, Forneret, Perry, T. Simpson, Bond, S. Simpson, Pangman, Brophy, Hutton, Carter, Fisk, Tait, Foster, Mackenzie, Ball, McLaughlin, Nye, Blackwood, Parmelee, Cole Ralph Moore, J. O. Smith, King, Chas. Gibb, Zuhlicke, I. J. Gibb, Crawford, E. Jones, Plimsoll, Shepherd.—80 *Ayes*.

Rev. J. D. Borthwiek, Wood, Daniel, Lobley, DeGruchy, Kittson, Constantine, J. B. Davidson, J. C. Davidson, P. W. Smith, G. C. Robinson, Abbott, Slack, Messrs. J. A. Young, Salter, T. R. Johnson, Black, W. B. Simpson, Campbell, Moffatt, Cooper, Garth, Allan, Bethune, Sanborn, Fisk, Watson, Alcombrack, Hackwell, W. L. Davidson, M. W. Davidson, C. Derrick, Chartier, Hall, H. D. Moore, Davies, Briggs, C. Lindsay, Nesbitt, L. H. Davidson, Church, Spence, Welch, Heeney, Grindley, Harper, Geddes, Thompson.—48 *Nays*.

The Scrutineers reported that the following were elected Members of the Executive Committee:

Rev. G. C. Robinson.

Very Rev. The Dean.

Rev. D. Lindsay.

" R. Lindsay.

" J. Fulton.

Canon Anderson.

" Baldwin.

" Duvernet.

" Bancroft.

Rev. J. Carmichael.

" R. W. Norman.

" J. A. McLeod.

" G. Slack.

" W. C. Merrick.

Canon Ellegood.

Messrs. S. Bethune.

" T. White, jun.

" M. H. Gault.

" R. W. Shepherd.

" C. Garth.

" E. Carter.

" H. A. Budden.

" J. Plimsoll.

" M. H. Sanborn.

" T. R. Johnson.

" F. W. Thomas.

" T. Simpson.

" W. McGinnis.

" Dr. Nelson.

" G. B. Baker.

The election of a Diocesan Court was then proceeded with, the Bishop having named as Scrutineers, Rev. A. D. Lockhart, T. W. Fyles, Messrs. Frank Bond and A. Welch.

Moved by Mr. BETHUNE, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON:

That the amendment sanctioned at the last Synod, to the Canon respecting Communicants be confirmed, viz.:—That the Canon respecting "Communicants" be amended by inserting the word "annually" after the word "enregistered" in the third line of said Canon.—*Carried*.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. A. A. ALLEN:

That Article 10 of the Constitution be repealed and the following inserted instead:

Easter Vesty Meeting.

1. Accts.

Election, Wardens.

Delegates.

Salary.

Parsonage.

6th. Repair.

West Ruin 300.00

East. - 200.00

Collectors, week 3.
same 2.

Subscriptions, Pl. 1st of May, Aug, Nov, Feb.
Pd to collectors, or Ch. Warden, by Ch. W. being up.

Some one must be responsible.

If deficiency occurs, shall write to Mr. W. S. m.

W. W. S. m

SESSION

10. No
fourth of
the cong
(22 Vict.

Mr. I

That a
Provinci
of: "Sev
Meeting
votes sha
shall be t
sickness
cial Syno

Mr. I

That th
the Divisi
namely:

1. Tha
all the w
be inserte
Parish as
2. In fi
this inse
Province

By p
stand o

Mr. I

That th
clause of
Carried.

Rev.

That th
passed on
That, a
a special
benefit of
sion or p
and that
into effec

Rev.

ALLAN.

10. No business shall be transacted by the Synod, unless at least one-fourth of the Clergy of the Diocese be present, and at least one-fourth of the congregations within the same be represented by at least one delegate. (22 Vict., cap. 139, sect. 1.)—*Lost*.

Mr. McCORD moved, seconded by Canon BANCROFT :

That all the words after "with" in the Canon on "Representation to Provincial Synod" be struck out, and the following inserted in lieu thereof: "Seventeen others of each order to be elected by ballot at each Annual Meeting of the Synod. The first eleven receiving the highest number of votes shall be the delegates; and the next six highest following in order shall be the substitutes—to attend the Provincial Synod whenever from sickness or other cause the delegates shall be unable to attend the Provincial Synod."—*Carried*.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved :—

That the change made by the Synod at its last Session in the Canon on the Division of Parishes, constituted by Letters Patent, be confirmed namely :

1. That in the second Clause of the Canon for the Division of Parishes all the words after the word "constituted" be struck out, and the following be inserted instead: "Shall have the same powers as regards such new Parish as the original Rector had in regard to the whole Parish."

2. In first Clause that words "during his lifetime" be struck out, and this inserted instead—" in office at the time the Act Cap xix, 1871, of the Province of Quebec, came into force."

By permission of the House this motion was allowed to stand over till to-morrow.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Mr. BETHUNE :—

That the addition made by the Synod at its last Meeting to the fifth clause of the Constitution be confirmed. (Page 395 Report of Synod.)—*Carried*.

Rev. H. J. EVANS moved, seconded by Mr. GARTH :—

That the motion respecting special offertory for Widows and Orphans, passed on the Twelfth Session, be confirmed, namely :

That, as soon as possible after the death of any clergyman in the Diocese, a special offertory in every Church or Station be devoted to the immediate benefit of the widow and orphans (if any) of the deceased entitled to a pension or pensions under the provisions of the Widows and Orphans By-Law; and that a Committee be appointed by the Bishop to secure the carrying into effect of this resolution whenever the necessity for it shall arise.

Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. A. A. ALLAN.

That the motion be amended by expunging the words "entitled to a pension or pensions under the provisions of the Widows and Orphans By-law."

The mover of the resolution accepted this amendment, and the resolution, as amended, was confirmed and carried.

The Scrutineers reported the result of the Ballot for Delegates to the Provincial Synod, as follows:

The Dean.	Ed. Carter.
Rev. J. Carmichael.	C. J. Brydges.
" R. W. Norman.	S. Bethune.
" D. Lindsay.	T. White, junr.
" J. A. Lobley.	M. H. Gault.
Canon Baldwin.	H. S. Foster.
" Anderson.	G. B. Baker.
" Ellegood.	W. W. Lynch.
Rev. G. C. Robinson.	C. Garth.
" J. B. Davidson.	Hon. L. S. Huntingdon.
Canon Bancroft.	F. W. Thomas.
Rev. J. Empson. <i>Ex-Officio.</i>	F. Mackenzie. <i>Ex-Officio.</i>

SUBSTITUTES.

Canon Evans.	G. Macrae.
Rev. A. D. Lockhart.	R. W. Shepherd.
" B. B. Smith.	J. Plimsoll.
" J. Allan.	J. H. Pangman.
" J. Smith.	D. R. McCord.
" O. Fortin.	T. R. Johnson.

Mr. T. R. Johnson moved:

That His Lordship the Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan be respectfully requested to name a Committee to draft a Petition to the House of Bishops and the Provincial Synod, praying for a Revision of the Rubrics of our Common Prayerbook, in order that they may be made to harmonize with the practices of our Church, agreeably with the spirit of her 39 Articles of Religion, and to remove and correct all ambiguities that may be found in said Rubrics or any of them.

A point of order having been raised by the Chancellor, the Bishop ruled that this motion was out of order, on the ground that it was contrary to the declaration with which the Constitution of the Synod is prefaced. Against this ruling Canon Bancroft appealed to the House.

The Rev. W. O'Meara, Delegate from the Diocese of Rupert's Land, then by invitation addressed the Synod on the subjects of missions in that Diocese, and the great need of funds to promote the interests of the Church in Manitoba.

The Bishop pronounced the benediction, and the Meeting adjourned.

Above minutes approved, June 18, 1874.

A. MONTREAL.

Morn
and the
The M
which th
Clerical
the Hou
Of the
choose a
ville, the
Rev. R. L
" G. Sh
Mr. J. H. P
" W. B. S
" E. Car
" Georg

Mr. Br
day, in r
but could
The B
on the su

The Dean.
Rev. J. B. L
" W. He
" R. Lin
" G. C.
" I. Con
" R. W.
" A. A.
" J. Car

The De
which it
assessme
The Bi
Bancroft
Lordship
by orders
by a maj
The Bi
for the el
ing of fif

THIRD DAY.

Morning prayer was said in the Cathedral at nine o'clock ; and the Synod assembled at ten in the Synod Hall.

The Metropolitan opened the Meeting with prayer, after which the Minutes of yesterday's Session were read by the Clerical Secretary ; and, after correction, were approved by the House, and signed by the Bishop.

Of the names suggested by the Committee, from which to choose a Council and Trustees for Bishop's College, Lennoxville, the following names were approved by the House :

Rev. R. Lindsay.	Mr. Justice Ramsay.
" G. Slack.	Rev. R. W. Norman.
Mr. J. H. Pangman.	Mr. D. R. McCord.
" W. B. Simpson.	The Chancellor.
" E. Carter.	Rev. F. Robinson.
" George Macrae.	Mr. L. H. Davidson.

Mr. Brydges reported that the Committee named yesterday, in reference to the Bishop and the Cathedral, had met, but could not yet make a final report.

The Bishop named the following Committee of Conference on the subject of election of the Metropolitan :

The Dean.	Messrs. C. J. Brydges.
Rev. J. B. Davidson.	" The Chancellor.
" W. Henderson.	" T. White, jun.
" R. Lindsay.	" L. H. Davidson.
" G. C. Robinson.	" W. B. Simpson.
" I. Constantine.	" E. Carter.
" R. W. Norman.	
" A. A. Allen.	
" J. Carmichael.	

The Dean read a Report of the Finance Committee, by which it appeared that several parishes had not paid in their assessment.

The Bishop explained that, in the debate yesterday, Canon Bancroft had the right of appeal to the House from his Lordship's ruling. At the request of three members a vote by orders was taken, and the Bishop's ruling was sustained by a majority of both orders of the House.

The Bishop read the Report of the Scrutineers on the vote for the election of members of the Diocesan Court, consisting of fifteen priests, viz. :

The Dean, Rev. D. Lindsay, Archdeacon Leach, Rev. R. W. Norman, W. Henderson, J. Fulton, Canon Anderson, J. Carmichael, Canon Bancroft, Canon Ellegood, Canon Johnston, Canon Baldwin, J. A. Lobley, G. C. Robinson, J. A. McLeod.

Rev. D. Lindsay read a Report of the Committee on Intemperance, and moved, seconded by Rev. J. Carmichael, for its adoption.—*Carried.*

Mr. L. H. Davidson's motion, seconded by Mr. M. H. Sanborn, was then brought up, and the consideration of it which was commenced yesterday, was resumed.

That the change made by this Synod at its last session in the Canon on the Division of Parishes Constituted by Letters Patent, be confirmed. (Page 395 Report of Synod). *Motion*

Notices of motion were given by Mr. T. WHITE and Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON.

A motion by Canon ANDERSON, seconded by the CHANCELLOR, was made as follows:

No Lay Delegate shall represent more than one cure or congregation, and in the event of a Lay Delegate being elected by more than one cure or congregation, he shall forthwith notify the Secretary of Synod, in writing, of his option as to the cure or congregation he intends to represent, specifying in such notice what cures or congregations he has been elected to represent, and, until he so notify the Secretary, he shall not have power to vote or otherwise act as such Lay Delegate.

The Chairman of the Meeting at which any Lay Delegate shall be elected shall forthwith notify such Lay Delegate of his election, and the Secretary of Synod shall also notify such Lay Delegate to the same effect, and the Secretary shall also, immediately on the receipt of any such notice aforesaid from such Lay Delegate, notify the Incumbent of the cure or congregation that such Lay Delegate declines to represent, of the fact that he so declines, to the end that a new election may be held for such congregation.

Moved in amendment by Rev. J. ROBINSON, seconded by Rev. W. R. BROWN:—

That upon a delegate being elected to more parishes than one, the Secretary of Synod shall account him as delegate for the parish which stands first alphabetically, and immediately communicate with the other parishes in order that they may elect another in his place.

Moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Canon ANDERSON.

That the motion now before the Chair, on the subject of dual representation, and the motion in amendment, be referred to the Committee on Can-

ons, with
Carried.

At one

The C
Executiv
report, o
the Missi

The C

That the

The S
tion refe

Moved

That all
that the cl

Moved

by Rev.

That the
labour at t
"the gran

Moved

A. ALLE

That any
salary, to a
good to the
be charged
a default in
sionary sha
or the Syn

Rev. M

Rev. M

On mo

the repor
this reso

Moved

That this
Hutton, Es
rendered th

ons, with an instruction to report thereon at the next meeting of Synod.—
Carried.

At one o'clock the Synod adjourned for an hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Clerical Secretary read the report adopted by the Executive Committee, and which is embodied in their report, on the best means of increasing the collections for the Mission Fund.

The CHANCELLOR moved, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES:

That the report of the Executive Committee be adopted.

The Secretary, being called upon to do so, read the resolution referring to Missions in arrears (page 492).

Moved by Rev. J. ROLLIT, seconded by the CHANCELLOR:—

That all the words after "them" be struck out and the following inserted:—
that the clergyman shall be withdrawn until such arrears be paid.

Moved in amendment by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded.
by Rev. A. A. ALLEN:—

That the words the "clergyman shall be removed to another sphere of labour at the discretion of the Bishop," shall be substituted for the clause "the grant shall be withdrawn."

Moved in amendment by the DEAN, seconded by Rev. A. A. ALLEN:—

That any deficit in the amount promised to be contributed towards his salary, to any Missionary by any Mission, in the country parts, be made good to the Missionary from the funds of the Synod; which deficit shall be charged by the Treasurer of the Synod to such mission; and if there be a default in this behalf by the mission for two years in succession the Missionary shall be withdrawn, and not replaced until the deficit be made good, or the Synod decide otherwise.—*Lost.*

Rev. Mr. Davidson's motion was also *lost*.

Rev. Mr. Rollit's motion was then put and *carried*. ✕

On motion by Mr. BETHUNE, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES, the report of the Executive Committee, as now amended by this resolution, was adopted.

Moved by the DEAN, seconded by Rev. DAVID LINDSAY:

That this Synod, in receiving and accepting the resignation of James Hutton, Esq., Treasurer, desires to record its sense of the great service he has rendered the Church, during the ten years in which he held that office; and

its gratitude for the liberality and consideration, with which he has performed the trying and responsible duties devolving upon him.—*Carried by acclamation.*

Rev. J. ROLLIT moved, seconded by Rev. D. LINDSAY:—

That a Committee of three, to be named by the Bishop, be appointed for the purpose of revising with a view to harmonizing those portions of the Constitution relating to Missions. The said Committee to report the result of their labours to next Synod.—*Carried.*

The Bishop named the Chancellor, Rev. J. Rollit and Mr. McCord as the members of this Committee.

Rev. R. LINDSAY moved, seconded by Mr. BETHUNE:—

The adoption of the report of the Committee on the mode of election of the Executive Committee.—*Carried (page 496).*

The CHANCELLOR moved, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES:—

That a Canon based on this report be drawn up.—*Carried.*

Rev. H. W. NYE moved, seconded by Rev. R. LINDSAY,

The adoption of the report of the Committee on Lay Agency in missionary work.—*Carried, 50 to 35 (page 524).*

A rider proposed by Rev. E. WOOD, was *lost*.

Moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Mr. HUTTON:

That the following Canon be now passed, respecting the Executive Committee. That in future the Executive Committee be composed of two clergymen and two laymen, members of Synod, elected by each Deanery, and seven clergymen and seven laymen elected by the Synod. The members elected by the Deaneries to be elected not later than five days before the meeting of Synod in each year; such election to be reported forthwith to the Secretary of Synod.—*Carried.*

Moved by the DEAN, seconded by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL:—

That, in view of the wide-spread evils resulting from the habit of convivial drinking, whereby many otherwise well disposed persons lose their self-control and bring discredit on their christian profession; in view also of the protest raised against these habits by numerous organizations which may or may not be under christian direction, this Synod believes it to be a present duty of the Church to take special action in favour of Temperance, and in opposition to prevailing drinking customs. The Synod therefore respectfully invites all Clergymen to take the lead in abstinence from dangerous customs of hospitality; to press on their flocks the christian duty of self-denial for the sake of the weak and the tempted, and to organize Temperance Societies in connection with their Churches and Schools.

Rev. G. SLACK moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. MOORE:

That t
"tempte

Mr.
seconded

That it
members
upon ever
upon the

The f
Move
CARMICHAEL

That th
Venerable
Seconded,
House, pr
as to prev
lowing do

1. The
Communi
2. The
3. The s
Divine Ma
To make
trines of
England.

Moved
CARMICHAEL

That a C
Venerable
Seconded,
of Canterb
Metropolit
of the Chur
appointmen
assert, of t
and asking
foreign to t

The se
House w
gave noti
The rul

That the word "and" be inserted after "hospitality" and all after "tempted" be struck out.

Mr. BRYDGES moved in amendment to this amendment, seconded by Mr. WHITE :

That it is the earnest desire of this Synod to inculcate amongst all the members of the Church the greatest possible temperance, and to press upon every clergyman the necessity of urging this in the strongest manner upon their flocks.—*Carried.*

The following two motions were withdrawn.

Moved by Rev. CANON BALDWIN, seconded by Rev. JAMES CARMICHAEL :—

That the following members be a Committee: The Very Rev. the Dean, Venerable Archdeacon Lonsdell, Rev. Canon Bancroft, with the Mover and Second, to frame a petition to the Provincial Synod, to be laid before this House, praying that body to proceed to the revision of the Prayer Book, so as to prevent in future any appeal being made to it in proof of the following doctrines :

1. The real Presence of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ in the Holy Communion under the form of Bread and Wine.
2. The adoration due to Him there present.
3. The sacrifice which he there offers by the hands of his priest to the Divine Majesty: *And also.*

To make such other alterations as may strengthen and support the doctrines of the Reformation, as set forth in the Articles of the Church of England.

Moved by Rev. CANON BALDWIN, seconded by Rev. JAMES CARMICHAEL :

That a Committee be appointed consisting of the Very Rev. the Dean, Venerable Archdeacon Leach, Rev. Canon Anderson with the Mover and Second, to prepare and report to this Synod an address to the Archbishop of Canterbury expressive of the strong disapprobation with which this Metropolitan Diocese of Montreal regards the petition from 480 Ministers of the Church of England to the Convocation of Canterbury asking for the appointment of duly qualified confessors, in consequence, as the petitioners assert, of the wide-spread and increasing use of sacramental confession, and asking also for the authorization of several other novelties, all alike foreign to the customs and Protestantism of the Church of England.

The second motion withdrawn on condition that the House would permit the motion of which Mr. T. White gave notice to be proposed.

The rules of order were suspended on motion by Mr. WHITE,

seconded by the CHANCELLOR; and Mr. WHITE then moved, seconded by the DEAN :

That in view of the agitations which are at this time disturbing the Church in this Ecclesiastical Province, the Provincial Synod be respectfully requested to take such steps, as in their opinion, may tend to allay such agitations, and as far as may be, to remove the causes of difference in the Church.

A point of order was raised by Mr. W. B. Simpson and Mr. Carter, that it is beyond the jurisdiction of this House to discuss any question of doctrine.

The Bishop ruled Mr. White's motion in order.

Mr. L. H. Davidson raised another point of order against which his Lordship ruled.

Rev. J. B. Davidson made a motion seconded by Canon Ellegood, but as it had not any reference to Mr. White's motion it was not considered an amendment to it.

A motion for adjournment proposed by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. PERCY W. SMITH, was *carried*.

His Lordship then pronounced the benediction and the meeting adjourned till ten o'clock to-morrow.

Above Minutes approved, June 19, 1874.

A MONTREAL.

FOURTH DAY.

MORNING.

After morning prayer in the Cathedral the Synod assembled in the Synod Hall.

The Bishop opened the meeting with prayer; after which the Clerical Secretary read the minutes of yesterday's meeting which were approved and signed by the Bishop.

Notices of motions were given by Rev. A. A. Allan.

Mr. T. WHITE's motion proposed yesterday was seconded by the DEAN.

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON made a motion in amendment, seconded by Mr. W. B. SIMPSON, which was ruled out of order.

Salary Recd up to March, 19.

Mission Fund,	\$ 150.00
End. Fund.	17.58
St Paul's Church	231.00
St James Church.	117.40
Total Salary	<u>515.98</u>
(Sleigh & Robt)	59.75
(Grain &c. Sec. Pay)	19.15
(Sundries)	<u>24.60</u>
	619.48

Total Salary Recd up to

March 19. / 75	\$ 515.98
to Rec. from Wm F. Apr 1.	<u>50.00</u>
Bal due	565.98
	<u>209.02</u>
	775.00

$$\begin{array}{r} 8.10 \\ 10.10 \\ \hline 20.20 \\ 3.5.10 \end{array}$$

8.10.20.

8.10

$$\begin{array}{r} 21.30 \\ \hline 6.7 \end{array}$$

6.00
 2.28
 3.15
 9.20

Offering to St. Anne.

$$\begin{array}{r} 9.84 \\ \hline 3.6 \end{array}$$

4.36
 1.15
 3.26

$$\begin{array}{r} 22.33 \\ \hline 9.84 \\ 32.49 \end{array}$$

St. Anne's Offering

24
 84
 7.50
 10.10
 10.10
 10.10

$$\begin{array}{r} 576.78 \\ \hline 641.78 \\ 200.00 \\ 17.51 \\ 424.20 \end{array}$$

Offering to St. Anne

SESSION

Rev
by Mr

While
at this t
Synod,
lity of th

Mov
Rev. J

That t
which m
which m
Ecclesia

Mov

That t
the view
ing to th

Mov

That in
the Bisho
the Endo

Mov

That a
Trust Fun
ceased to
Superann

Mov

That on
pients of
fund so ce
of Supera

The

Second

Mov

MAN:

That th
and that p
tinue the
Montreal-

Moved

SMITH:

Rev. J. SMITH moved the following amendment, seconded by Mr. MOORE :

Whilst thankful for the harmony and church order generally prevailing at this time throughout the Diocese, we respectfully desire the Provincial Synod, to take such means as may with God's blessing prevent the possibility of those excesses which are elsewhere disturbing the peace of the Church.

Moved in amendment by Rev. T. W. MUSSEN, seconded by Rev. J. FULTON :

That this Synod will view with approval any wise and judicious efforts which may be made by the Provincial Synod to remove any difficulties which may tend to disturb the peace and harmony of the Church in this Ecclesiastical Province.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. T. WHITE :

That the subject of immigration be referred to the Provincial Synod with the view to the adoption of a general plan for receiving immigrants coming to this country, and aiding in their successful settlement.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. HUTTON, seconded by Mr. BETHUNE :

That in future no transfer or conveyance of real property be executed by the Bishop or Synod, unless and until the same receive the sanction of the Endowment Committee.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. HUTTON, seconded by Canon BANCROFT :

That as each of the present recipients of special grants from the Clergy Trust Fund shall cease to draw upon that fund, the portion of the fund so ceased to be drawn upon shall forthwith be applied to the support of Superannuated Clergymen.

Moved in amendment by Canon ANDERSON :

That on the death, or final removal from the Diocese, of any of the recipients of special grants from the Clergy Trust Fund, the portion of the fund so ceased to be drawn upon shall forthwith be applied to the support of Superannuated Clergymen.

The amendment being approved by the Mover and Seconder, was *carried.*

Moved by Rev. G. SLACK, seconded by Rev. R. W. NORMAN :

That the Report of the Committee on Education be received and adopted, and that powers be given to the Education Committee to revive and continue the efforts to establish a Church Female School in the Diocese of Montreal.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Rev. J. SMITH :

That this Synod views with regret any movements on the part of any Dioceses of British North America towards centralization, apart from the one General Council of the Church provided by the constitution of the Provincial Synod, and desires to place upon record its earnest anxiety that the Church should present one unbroken point throughout the length and breadth of the land, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from the jurisdiction of our brethren of the Protestant Episcopal Church to the "utmost bounds" of the north.

By consent of the House this motion was withdrawn, and the following, proposed by Rev. I. CONSTANTINE, seconded by Rev. G. C. ROBINSON, was *carried*, viz.:

That this Synod desires to place on record its earnest wish that the Provincial Synod may be able to complete its organization, according to the mode provided by its constitution, and would hail with pleasure the admission of any Diocese desiring admission into the same. Also, that while this Synod is not prepared to suggest any rigid boundary lines for the said Province for all time to come, it would regard with satisfaction such an arrangement as would be in harmony with the ancient practice of the Church.

An amendment by Canon BALDWIN, seconded by Canon BANCROFT:

That the consideration of the foregoing motion be postponed until the next session of Synod—was *lost*.

Moved by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, seconded by Mr. MOORE:

That on the passing or rejection of any resolution or business, any manifestation of approval or dissent be considered a breach of order; and that the foregoing be appended to the Rules of Order.—*Carried*.

Moved by Rev. A. A. ALLEN:

That this Synod, through the Secretaries, do request the Provincial Synod to adopt the Canon passed by the Convocation of Canterbury, A.D. 1861, relating to Godfathers and Godmothers,—wherein it is stated that the parents of the child brought to Baptism, and one friend, who is a communicant, may suffice as sponsors. Also, that the special burial service for deceased gross sinners, over whom it may be deemed improper or inexpedient to read the P. B. Service, recently drawn up and adopted by the said Convocation of Canterbury, be allowed to be used by the Clergy of this Ecclesiastical Province of Canada.

Ruled out of order by the Bishop. Moved by Rev. AARON A. ALLEN:

That the Provincial Synod, through the Secretaries of this Synod, be requested to pass a Canon allowing Clergymen, at their discretion and under protest to the parties applying, to marry in houses.

The
Mov

BRYDG

That
and des
requests
represent

Mov

DAVID

That
this Dio
Esq., M.
and earn
to comm
gentleme

Mov

MICHAEL

That th
deacon P
to expres

Rev.

CROFT:

That th
late Rev.
cate this

Rev.

leave th

That th
Reverend
the onerou
mously.

The D
the bene

The Bishop ruled this also out of order.

Moved by the Very Rev. the DEAN, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That this Synod has heard with deep regret of the death of Mrs. Fulford, and desires to express its warm sympathy with the bereaved family; and requests the Metropolitan to convey the sentiments of the Synod to the representatives of the family.—*Carried.*

Moved by Canon ELLEGOOD, seconded by Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON :

That this Synod desires to record the great loss which the Church in this Diocese has sustained by the decease of the late Charles Smallwood, Esq., M.D., and Stanley C. Bagg, Esq., both of whom were so long active and earnest members of this Synod; and that the Secretary be instructed to communicate this resolution to the family of each of the above named gentlemen.—*Carried.*

Moved by Canon ANDERSON, seconded by Rev. J. CAR-MICHAEL :

That this Synod having heard of the death of the late Venerable Arch-deacon Patton, of Ontario, and Prolocutor of the Provincial Synod, desires to express its deep condolence with his bereaved family.—*Carried.*

Rev. G. C. ROBINSON moved, seconded by Canon BANCROFT :

That this Synod desires to express its condolence with the family of the late Rev. Thomas Johnson, on his decease, and that the Secretary communicate this resolution to the family.—*Carried.*

Rev. A. A. ALLEN, having moved that the Bishop should leave the chair, then moved, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the thanks of this Synod are due, and are hereby given to the Most Reverend the Metropolitan, for his able, impartial and patient discharge of the onerous duties of Chairman throughout this session.—*Carried unanimously.*

The Doxology having been sung, his Lordship pronounced the benediction, and the Synod adjourned.

APPENDIX A.

CONTAINING REPORTS OF RURAL DEANS, STATISTICS OF THE
DIOCESE, AND EXTRACTS FROM MISSIONARIES' REPORTS.
DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

ANNUAL REPORT 1873-4.

MY LORD,—On Monday, the 15th June, at 4 o'clock, the Deanery met in the Synod Hall.

There were present sixteen clergymen, and two laymen; representing thirteen incumbencies.

The Deanery considered the question "what better plan can be adopted for securing the more regular payment of Missionaries?" when after discussion it was recommended, that the Rural Dean be respectfully requested to ascertain, by letter of enquiry addressed to the Churchwardens every Easter, whether or not the Mission has fulfilled its engagements towards the support of the Missionary. The subscriptions to the Mission Fund for the year were carefully scrutinized, as they stand p. 252, Sess. xiii., with the following result.

Hochelaga—No change.

Berthier—"

Coteau du Lac—Increased to \$40.

Kildare and Brandon—No change.

Longueuil—\$50.

Laprairie—Increased to \$30.

Mascouche—Reduced to \$25.

New Glasgow and Kilkenny—\$10.

Rawdon—No change.

St. Victoire and St. Ours—\$10.

Terrebonne—No change.

The Grants were also examined and considered as they stand, and no change is proposed with the exception of an increase of \$30 to Terrebonne.

The Deanery again venture to express the hope that some plan may be devised for enabling the poorer Missions to participate in the boon granted to the Diocese whereby the stipend of the clergyman may be increased.

The question was put—"Have you received the full amount of your stipend during the past year?"

Answer—Yes.

The subscription to the Mission Fund for the past year was examined with the following result:

		Increase.	Decrease.
St. Mary's, Hochelaga.....	No report		
Côte des Neiges.....	\$ 29 25	6 25	
Trinity.....	254 42	14 25	
St. George's.....	1650 84		\$453 81
St. Stephen's.....	60 00	10 50	
St. Luke's.....	57 00		25 15
St. James the Apostle....	467 00	71 00	
St. Thomas.....	82 35	37 12	
St. John the Evangelist..	No report.		
Grace Church.....	20 00	1 70	
St. Jude's.....	9 52		4 83
Berthier.....	75 00	10 45	
Chambly.....	75 00		22
Coteau du Lac.....	31 60	2 85	
Kildare and Brandon....	17 55		17 45
Lachine.....	25 66		28 66
Laprairie.....	21 25	5 85	
Longueuil.....	3 75	3 75	
Mascouche.....	19 25	11 75	
Rawdon.....	50 00		
Sorel.....	195 70	28 20	
Ste. Victoire & St. Ours.	6 70		90
Terrebonne & St. Vincent de Paul.....	19 94		1 06

CHANGES.

The Rev. Canon Curran, M.A., has left St. Stephen's Church to take charge of Trinity Church, Galt, Ont.

The Rev. Canon Evans has resigned his position in the Cathedral on his appointment to the Rectory of St. Stephens.

DIVISION OF PARISH.

At the last (xiv.) Synod the Canon for the division of the Parish of Montreal into separate Rectories was passed. See p. 401.

EXISTING BUILDINGS.

Two of the churches named in the last report, viz., Ste. Thérèse and St. Martin, are still unused, and that of St. Martin is in a state of ruin. The church of New Glasgow has been repaired. The Deanery recommend that some one be appointed by the Synod to carry out the recommendations of the Council appointed last Synod, viz., to sell the Ste. Thérèse church and property, and to fence in the burying ground and church at St. Martin.

ENDOWMENTS.

There have been additions to the Endowments in Sorel, Berthier and Rawdon only.

SUSTENTATION.

There has been added to the Sustentation Fund \$22 at Sorel and \$13.50 at Kildare and Brandon.

GENERAL VIEW OF THE DEANERY.

There are clear indications, that the general progress of the Church in the Deanery is satisfactory.

In the City of Montreal, the progress is very marked, besides the work of Christ Church which is not within the Rural Deanery. Trinity has a Mission Service and St. George's has two Mission Services. The new church in St. Urbain Street will be opened in September.

In the country parts—Sorel maintains its position for liberality, but its church population has fallen, through death and emigration, to about 50 families. The other Parishes and Missions have showed in various ways spiritual life.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. BOND, *Rural Dean.*

DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

In making its annual report to the Bishop of the Diocese, begs to submit the following subjects for his consideration.

MISSIONS.

There are in this Deanery ten self supporting Rectories, of which two have attained that position during the past year—viz., Waterloo and Bedford; 5 Parishes, one of which (Sutton) has given notice of being self-sustaining; the next 1st July; 9 Missions; and the Collegiate Institution of Sabrevois.

These Parishes and Missions have received the following grants:

From	S. P. G.	\$ 486 68
"	C. R.	967 25
"	Mission Fund	3050 00
		\$4503 93

CHANGES.

The Rev. G. Slack, in consequence of his severe accident, resigned the Mission of Bedford, and the Deanery expressed its deep regret in a resolution passed at Cowansville.

The Reverend H. F. Darnell has resigned the Rectory of St. Johns. The Deanery feels it has lost in him a faithful and earnest brother—and while it regrets his departure, wishes him Godspeed in his future field of labour.

SESSION

The R
ford, and
South St

No Re
of Brome
mended
mittee, an
to send.
carried ou
at the last
important

The am
Synod for
There has

Every an
and with t
be able to

The cont
source of a
lege, the c
making kno
brethren is
of our Chu
Deanery. 7
this branch
managemen
depends in t

This Dea
would most
ary zeal, wh
increasing t
own parochi
be the thoug
we have mad
county of M
only two Mis
which tells o
that in due ti

The Reverend H. F. Holmes has been appointed to the Rectory of Bedford, and the Reverend H. Kittson has been appointed to the Mission of South Stukely.

VACANCIES.

No Rector has as yet been appointed to St. Johns. The Mission of Brome remains vacant. Glen Sutton and East Farnham, both recommended by the Deanery and with grants made by the Executive Committee, are yet without Missionaries. The Bishop at present has no one to send. The proposed Mission of Upton and St. Hyacinthe has not been carried out. North Stukely with a part of Ely, was particularly considered at the last Deanery Meeting, and requires further consideration. It is most important that all these places should be occupied.

MISSION FUND.

The amount proposed by the Deanery, according to the last report of the Synod for the present year was \$1425.00, for the next year \$1470.00. There has been raised for the present year \$1270.18.

DEANERY SCHOOL.

Every arrangement has been made for the commencement of this work, and with the return of the Rector of Dunham, the various Committees will be able to go to work.

SABREVOIS.

The continued increase of the Roman Catholic population must be a source of anxiety, and causes us to take a deep interest in Sabrevois College, the only Collegiate Institution within the Deanery. The duty of making known the principles of the Reformation to our former Canadian brethren is becoming most pressing. We have not a single representative of our Church among the many thousands French Canadians in this Deanery. The efforts of Sabrevois College in sending out trained men for this branch of the Church work call for our sympathy, and upon the wise management of that Institution much of the future of our Church depends in this Deanery.

NEW MISSIONS.

This Deanery having a large field of Missionary work within its limits would most gladly help any efforts made by the Synod to promote Missionary zeal, whether in greater liberality and system in the giving of money, or increasing the number of laborers. Next to the liberal sustenance of our own parochial ministrations, the sustenance of Diocesan Missions should be the thought and prayer of every member of the Church. The progress we have made in this Deanery is full of encouragement. The long settled county of Missisquoi has become almost entirely self sustaining, having only two Missions out of eight within its borders receiving aid;—a result which tells of faithful culture in the past, and is an earnest of the promise, that in due time we shall reap. In other parts of the Deanery old Missions are

becoming self-sustaining. We have, however, large fields unoccupied, calling for the labors of the Missionary, to which if we do not respond, the privilege will be denied to our Church of leading those people to Christ. These places must be for a time purely Missionary fields, and the Deanery would urge upon the Synod the adoption of some plan of classifying the Missions, so that new Missions may receive the most generous support, and hold out (so far as is right) inducements for men of experience to labor in these deeply interesting, but difficult spheres of work.

DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

FRANKLIN, April 29, 1874.

MY LORD,—The annual ruri-decanal meeting of the Deanery of Iberville took place at Franklin on the 29th of April. As the roads were bad and the day stormy the attendance was small.

CHANGES.

No changes have taken place during the past year.

VACANCIES.

Sherrington with its church and grave-yard is still vacant.

PROPOSED CHANGES

Came under consideration, and it was decided to recommend that Sherrington, Napierville and St. Remi be erected into a Mission under some vigorous young man that can speak and preach in French.

That Valleyfield and Beauharnois be opened as a Mission and served in like manner.

It was next proposed and agreed upon, that Havelock be detached from Franklin; and parts adjacent on the English River be added thereto and erected into a Mission and served by a Deacon, until consolidated into a parish.

That Hinchinbrooke and the Gore be erected into a Mission and served in like manner.

GRANTS.

Next in order came up the subject of grants, and it was resolved and carried—that the earnest consideration of the Lay Committee be directed to the fact,—that the missionary of Edwardstown, who has now labored faithfully for over 27 years, is from the depletion of his parish from emigration, in a worse position than many a Deacon, and it is recommended that the fifty dollars per annum be restored to him, together with an additional gratuity, as he was induced by the late Bishop to undertake the building of a residence which has been a heavy tax upon him, and the Mission is now too poor to avail itself of the Executive Committee's offer.

In order to avoid confusion and misapprehension, it is recommended that in the future all moneys expected from Missions for the support of the clergyman or otherwise be paid to the Treasurer in Montreal, and that the clergymen draw quarterly from Montreal for their stipend.

Missionary
were well a
fested, those
of the Rev.
quent and e
confident th
fused, the m
All of wh

MY LORD,
9th, 1874—e
munions was
ing.

The quest
the Executi
resolution p

Moved by
desirable th
sentation on
ing the inter
ing take mea
earnest desi
henceforth,
its own Cler
unanimously

Attention
Deanery. T
Many places
ministrations

Moved by
ing recomme
and parts ad
Carried unan

Moved by
That this me
ship of Portl
ried unanimo

The difficul
tricts was tal

Moved by t
recommend th
lumber distric

Missionary meetings were held in all the parishes of the Deanery and were well attended ; and an increasing interest in the Church's work manifested, those of Hemmingford and Franklin being favoured with the presence of the Rev. James Carmichael, M.A., of St. George's, Montreal, whose eloquent and earnest appeals will be long remembered. The Rural Dean feels confident that the more Home and Foreign missionary intelligence is diffused, the more the Church of God will grow and increase.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I am, my Lord,

Your Lordship's humble servant,

JAMES FULTON, M.A., *Rural Dean.*

DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

Report for the year ending June, 1874.

MY LORD,—The annual meeting of the Deanery was held at Hull, June 9th, 1874—eleven clergymen and three laymen were present. Holy Communion was celebrated in St. James Church previous to the business meeting.

The question of the representation of the rural parts of the Diocese on the Executive Committee was taken into consideration, and the following resolution passed :—

Moved by the Rev. J. Rollit, seconded by Mr. Bourinot.—Whereas it is desirable that every Deanery in the Diocese should have fair local representation on the Executive Committee of the Synod, with a view of promoting the interests of the Church in such Deanery ; Resolved, That this meeting take measures to make known to the Synod, at its next session, their earnest desire that such representation should be carefully carried out henceforth, and that each Deanery should have the right to elect directly its own Clerical and Lay representatives on the said Committee.—*Carried unanimously.*

Attention was directed to the spiritual destitution of many parts of the Deanery. The number of clergy is inadequate to the wants of the district. Many places are but partially supplied, and others entirely destitute of the ministrations of the Church.

Moved by Rev. J. Rollit, seconded by Rev. P. W. Smith, That this meeting recommend that the Township of Templeton, the village of Chelsea, and parts adjacent be, as soon as possible, supplied with a missionary.—*Carried unanimously.*

Moved by the Rev. C. J. Kaapcke, seconded by the Rev. J. SEAMAN.—That this meeting recommend that steps be taken for supplying the Township of Portland and parts adjacent with regular Church services.—*Carried unanimously.*

The difficult question of the supply of ministrations to the lumbering districts was taken into consideration.

Moved by the Rev. J. Seaman, seconded by Mr. Lewis, That this meeting recommend that the duties of " the Committee on Church provision for the lumber districts " be discharged by the Deanery of St. Andrews.—*Carried.*

The Mission Fund of the Church next engaged the attention of the meeting. After careful consideration the following resolution was passed.

Moved by the Rev. Canon Johnston, seconded by the Rev. W. B. Longhurst, That in the opinion of this meeting, the best interests of the Church would be greatly served by the appointment of a deputation, to visit at least once a year every mission in this deanery, with the object of bringing before our people the cause of missions and the support of the Church in general. That such deputation be composed of two clergymen and three laymen, to be named by the Bishop.—*Carried.*

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE C. ROBINSON, *Rural Dean.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

In presenting their report to the Synod the Committee on Education desires to record the conviction entertained by its members that the subject of education in the principles and under the auspices of the Church can be considered as second only in importance to the immediate work of the sustentation of our Church's missions. It is a subject of regret therefore that the Committee are able to report, in this large diocese, only three schools in existence of this character.

One of these is at Berthier under the care of the Rev. W. C. Merrick assisted by a competent staff of teachers. It is designed for a day and boarding school combined, and has had in attendance during the past year twenty-nine day scholars and twenty-three boarders.

The building, which is erected on land belonging to the Church at a cost of \$3182.32, was transferred to the Bishop in trust, by Notarial Deed, bearing date Nov. 12th, 1869. It has accommodation for twenty-two boarders.

The course of instruction comprises the Greek and Latin classics with French and the usual English branches together with natural science.

The other two schools are at Knowlton and Cowansville respectively. The Committee has no report from them, but they are believed to be in a healthy and prosperous condition. It is desirable that all Church schools should place themselves in connection with the Synod by making at least an annual report. This can be done without any sacrifice of independence and certainly with the best results to the schools themselves.

The Committee desire to express their satisfaction in witnessing the active efforts which have been made in the Deanery of Bedford to establish a Church Female School for that part of the Diocese.

If the subject of the education of our youth in general in sound Church principles be regarded as a matter of deep and vital importance to the well-being of our Church in the future, the special training of those who are destined to be the mothers of the coming generation must be regarded as possessing that character in a still greater degree.

All know how deep is the impression upon the young mind made by lessons inculcated in very early life by maternal teaching and training. A generation of intelligent and cultivated female minds deeply imbued with

the principles
and ritual
hardly be

The Com
lishment
by no me
ous efforts
Church Fe
recommen
secure a s

With on
parts of th
city of Mo
the measu

All of w
Signed o

17 June,
The mee
Bond (Cor
The Com
meeting th
Paid r

That the
Hull, Mans
New Glasg

The Com
Association
in the dioc
annual mee
parochial a
greater com
would most
every paris
mising than
The Com
would sugg

*Corrected

the principles of truth and wisdom and warmly attached to the doctrines and ritual of the Church will produce an effect upon the future, which can hardly be over-estimated.

The Committee therefore desire to record their opinion that the establishment of the Female School in Dunham, however successful it may be, by no means supersedes and renders unnecessary the putting forth strenuous efforts on the part of the friends of female education, to establish a Church Female School in or near the city of Montreal. The Committee would recommend that steps should be taken with as little delay as possible, to secure a suitable site and obtain subscriptions to a building fund.

With one or more female schools in successful operation in the country parts of the Diocese, and a thoroughly efficient establishment in or near the city of Montreal, we might then feel that we had reached in some degree the measure of a long neglected but imperative duty.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed on behalf of the Committee.

GEORGE SLACK, *Convener*.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

17 June, 1874.

The meeting was held this day in the Synod Hall at 9.30. Present: Dean Bond (Convener), C. J. Brydges, Rev. J. Rollit, J. Crawford, C. Garth.

The Committee beg to report that the Treasurer has received towards meeting the expenses of Synod..... \$339.35

Paid returned on account of Mileage..... 117.38

\$221.87

That the following Incumbencies* are still in default, viz., Huntingdon, Hull, Mansonville, Grace Church Montreal, Ormstown, Grenville, Gore, New Glasgow.

Respectfully submitted,
WM. BOND.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INTEMPERANCE.

The Committee on Intemperance begs to report that since last Synod, an Association known by the name of the Ch. of E. T. A. Society has been formed in the diocese with every promise of success, and proposes to hold an annual meeting at the time of Synod. Through this Association local parochial associations have been formed, and an impetus given to the greater considerations of the evils of Intemperance. This Committee would most heartily recommend the formation of parochial associations in every parish so as to make this branch of the Church's work more promising than it has hitherto been.

The Committee has also considered the letter from the Q. P. L., and would suggest that the Secretary of the Synod would acknowledge the

*Corrected to the last day of Synod.

communication, stating that the Synod is taking every means to promote the growth of temperance within this Diocese, and trusts that the work the League has in view may be successful.

LAY AGENCY.

The Committee on Lay Agency in Missions beg to report that they have considered the subject with special reference to our Rural Missions, where the want of lay help is most urgently felt.

Your Committee are persuaded that the growth and prosperity of the Church in this Diocese greatly depend upon the care and attention given to outlying districts, where new settlements are springing up, which, if now cared for, may become the *nuclei* of new Missions, but, if neglected, will be a source of weakness to those already established. Your Committee believe that, in order to meet the necessities of the case, it is absolutely necessary to enlist the services of the Lay members of the Church to a much greater extent than has been hitherto done, as Lay Readers, District Visitors, Sunday School Teachers, &c.

It is the conviction of your Committee that the agency of Lay Reading may be much more extensively used, and made more efficient than at present, and to this end the following recommendations are submitted for your consideration.

1st. That one or more Lay Readers may be appointed in any Mission or Parish in the Diocese, at the request and on the nomination of the Incumbent of the said Mission or Parish.

2nd. That the duties of such a Lay Reader be (a), to read the appointed lessons in the church at the Incumbent's request; (b), to conduct services in the outstations of the Mission; (c) to aid in the formation and superintendence of Sunday-Schools, and (d) further to discharge such duties within the Mission under the direction of the Incumbent as by a layman may lawfully be done.

Your Committee further beg to suggest that, with the view of bringing this question more generally before the members of the Church, the Bishop be respectfully requested to issue a Pastoral on the subject, and that the attention of the Rural Deaneries be directed to the matter.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY W. NYE, *Convener.*

Montreal, June 16th, 1874.

SHORT REPORTS FROM PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

BERTHIER.

The Rev. W. C. MERRICK writes:—

The past year at Berthier, as incident to general experience, whether in the history of churches or individuals, has been marked by the intermingling of lights and shadows,—causes for joy or sorrow. Amongst the former may be mentioned the very successful course of the Church

SESSION.]

Grammar S
digates for
the Lord's
dation in
successful
were:—the
the town, th
removal by
tive of the
Lanoraie, w
Mrs. Ross Cu
generous libe
n this and th

In the App
Church purpo

Considering
from Missions
This Mission
are regularly
In Alleyne t
heretofore. T
average congre
with the Churc
regularly carri
The congregati
to increase their
tion, has not be

In Aylwin th
name of "St.
improved. The
and the Rural
profit. We have
for a few weeks,
which prevented
Sunday-school i
which the Catec

In the townshi
been more regul
having no place
during the past
Montmorenci, Q
church, but there
here by ladies of
The Incumbent
1st. A church
2nd. A piece of
3rd. An altar f
4th. A font for
sors in that congre
5th. A contribu
6th. A chancel

Grammar School; the presentation of an unusually large class of candidates for Confirmation, with consequent increase of attendants at the Lord's Table; and the movement to provide increased accommodation in our little church, by the adding of a chancel, in which very successful progress has been made. Among the causes for sadness were:—the destruction by fire of the principal industrial establishment of the town, throwing a large number of people out of employment; and the removal by the hand of death of Mrs. E. A. Clark, the senior representative of the Cuthbert family, the loved and respected co-seignioress of Lanoraie, who, following in the steps of her venerated mother, the late Mrs. Ross Cuthbert, was ever ready to promote, by kind sympathy and generous liberality, every good work for the Church and the Community, in this and the neighbouring Parish of Sorel.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

In the Appendix will be found a summary of the amounts raised for Church purposes during the year, presenting a total of \$1108.21.

AYLWIN.

Considering the limited space devoted in the Annual Report to reports from Missions, the Incumbent of this Mission can give but few details. This Mission includes three townships, where the services of the Church are regularly maintained.

In Alleyne the work of the Church is carried out in the same spirit as heretofore. The services on Sundays and chief Holy-days attended by are average congregations. The contributions towards all objects connected with the Church are liberal. The Sunday School at Danford Lake is regularly carried on, and is in conjunction with a Church Day school. The congregation here have, down to the youngest member, done their best to increase their subscriptions to their minister. This effort, with one exception, has not been made elsewhere in the Mission.

In Aylwin the new church was consecrated last September under the name of "St. John in the Wilderness." The services here have much improved. The visit of the Bishop, accompanied by the Dean of Montreal and the Rural Dean of St. Andrews, was one of unusual interest and profit. We have no Sunday-school here. One was attempted and carried on for a few weeks, by the Missionary; but, having engagements in the Mission which prevented his regular attendance, it fell through. The lack of a Sunday-school is in part made up by the Church Week-day School, in which the Catechism is taught, and other religious instruction given.

In the township of Wright the services of the Church have on the whole been more regular, but the people labour under the great disadvantage of having no place where the services can be regularly held. Four times during the past year have we had to remove our Station. Mrs. Hall, of Montmorenci, Quebec, has made liberal proposals towards erecting a church, but there the matter has stopped. A Sunday-school is maintained here by ladies of the congregation.

The Incumbent acknowledges the following gifts:

- 1st. A church bell, from L. Heeney, for Trinity Church, Alleyne.
- 2nd. A piece of ground for a carriage shed from Wm. Welsh.
- 3rd. An altar frontal from Mrs. I. J. Gibb; also a Christmas donation.
- 4th. A font for Alleyne church, being the gift of the mothers and sponsors in that congregations.
- 5th. A contribution in stained glass from J. C. Spence for Aylwin Church.
- 6th. A chancel carpet from Mrs. B. Reid, for Aylwin church.

BOLTON.

INCUMBENT'S REPORT FOR 1873-74.

At the close of another ecclesiastical year I have to acknowledge the goodness and manifold favors of the Most High continued and multiplied.

The contributions of the people, as a whole, have increased, and were given with that cheerfulness which bespeaks a growing interest in God's work, a consciousness of the responsibility devolving upon them, and, I trust, the inward working of the Holy Spirit.

Our debts, which have weighed heavily upon us for several years, have within the past year almost quite disappeared, for which, under the blessing of God, we are indebted to the noble and united efforts of our ladies, and the energy of Dr. H. W. McGowan, who collected from many kind people, whose names will be found on the lists of subscribers.

There is a debt of about \$60 upon the Church at South Bolton.

As regards the Clergyman's stipend, I have been in the Mission now three years; for the first two years I did not receive within \$200 of the amount promised, but I am thankful to be able to report better for the past year, for South Bolton and East have made up their full amount cheerfully, and without any urging upon my part. Bolton Centre still owes for the past year between forty and fifty dollars, which, I trust, will be made up.

But I must add that the weight of the debts paid has been upon Bolton Centre. And the people have subscribed fairly towards the erection of a Church, which is now in course of building, the site being given by J. C. Pickle, Esq., upon the most valuable part of his property.

As many of the subscribers have not yet paid, the list cannot be published with this Report.

Nor can I forget to mention the thoughtfulness of our people at Christmas. They vied with each other to show us kindness at that season.

BRISTOL. *June 1874*

Rev. George Allan reports:—

I entered upon my duties as Missionary here on Sunday, September 14th. In the Mission there is one church, St. Luke's, Bristol; which we hope to have consecrated this summer. We have obtained the gift of a site for a church at Bristol Corner from W. Craig, Esq. The greater part of the lumber is now on the ground; and we hope to have the frame up and ready for use by the fall. At present service is held there in a school house. Our third service, at Clarendon Front, is also held in a school house.

Since September 14th, 17 services have been held at St. Luke's, Bristol, 15 at Bristol Corner, and 18 at Clarendon Front—making 50 in all.

Holy Communion has been administered twice at St. Luke's Bristol, and Bristol Corner, by Rev. G. C. Robinson.

There is as yet no Sunday School in the Mission; but I hope, before long, to be able to do something towards establishing one in each place.

The amount of money raised in the Mission has, on the whole, rather exceeded my expectations. The people have not, however, made up the \$100.00 required of them towards the stipend. The total amount raised towards it is \$44.90. Under the arrangement which, with the Bishop's sanction, I propose to adopt, the equivalent of the full amount can, I think, be easily raised. The total amount raised for every purpose is \$84.54, including my own subscription of \$10.00.

I wish to acknowledge the kindness of several in supplying me with oats, a carriage rug, &c., with many thanks, as also the kind hospitality shown me.

ledge the
multiplied.
and were
in God's
em, and, I

ears, have
the bless-
our ladies,
kind peo-

ession now
200 of the
er for the
l amount
entre still
rust, will

on Bolton
ction of a
by J. C.

published

at Christ-
son.

mber 14th.
ve hope to
site for a
art of the
me up and
a school
a school

's, Bristol,
all.
Bristol, and

efore long,
ce.

ole, rather
ade up the
ount raised
e Bishop's
an, I think,
e is \$84.54,

g me with
hospitality

corners on the 2^d of
 photographs gallery
 persons present. on
 1870. Holy Communion
 for the first time

On the 6th of the following
 I again held a meeting at
 consider the possibility of
 when five persons were
 \$100.00 for the fund. ^{This was}
 in months. ^{in months.} ^{for some time.}
 amounted to \$405.02

He remained only a year
 November 1871, he left for
 to the right of the building

His successor who had
 who arrived on the 8th

136

the 2^d of that month, in a
 as gallery with thirty three
 sent, on Christmas Day,
 on which was celebrated three
 times.

the following February. For
 a meeting at Bristol Corners to
 possibly of building a church.
 persons were present subscribed
 This was followed up by a sermon
 in front. At the same time a
 sermon, by the Rev. Mr. Johnson, on the same
 subject. The following are the names of the
 subscribers: John A. B. Johnson, John A. B. Johnson,
 only a year. On the 3rd of

71, he for Franktown greatly
 of Robinson call the people
 on the Rev. Thos. Johnson.
 on the 1st of January, 1872.

he
nu
ld
ar
g
mh
t le
cia
ber
Str
p, wa
t exp
hool.
A mov
eir cle
l. \$112
ubscrib
cription
The P
to offer s
addition
offered ro
John's, s
teed can
to estab

The ye
joy and
two serv
season of
The atten
George,
tion to p
sittings.

Our lo
George's
falling o
make up

I have
cially for

I canno
of the W
on whom
on Parso

The Ar
Monday.
which sh
being ent
repairing
At the E
Church a
or \$1200

CHRISTIEVILLE.

The Parish of Christieville there is but one church, and, owing to the number of church people, there is no point within the Parish where it would be advisable to open an additional station. But the Rector of the Parish has been very much cheered by the good attendance at the singing services which he has been holding fortnightly during the winter, and houses several miles from the church.

It is less gratifying is the fact that within the year a Church Temperance Association has been formed, and is now in good working order, with a membership of over fifty.

Strawberry Festival, held by the ladies of the congregation in July, was a decided success, realizing \$106.00; which sum was for the most part expended in improving the interior of the church and of the Parochial school.

A movement on the part of the Congregation, prior to Easter, to augment their clergyman's salary, (the Rector thankfully states) was very successful. \$112 were subscribed and paid to him in full at the Vestry Meeting, the subscribers intimating that, provided they remain in the Parish, their subscriptions will be yearly.

The Parish of Christieville, also, was the first in the Deanery of Bedford to offer a bonus to secure the proposed church school for young ladies. In addition to a beautiful site, the property of Wm. McGinnis, Esq., the amount offered rose to four thousand six hundred dollars; the adjoining Parish, St. John's, subscribing handsomely towards this sum, and the amount guaranteed can now be considerably augmented, should the way be open to us to establish a first class school for girls in this Parish.

CLARENCEVILLE AND ST. JOHN'S.

The year now under review has passed away with the usual variety of joy and sorrow. Through the blessing of God I have been enabled to hold two services every Sunday besides frequent services during the solemn season of Lent, which I have reason to believe have not been unblest. The attendance at both of our churches has been regular, and that at St. George, so steadily increasing that the Vestry last Easter passed a resolution to put in 8 additional pews, in order to meet the increased demand for sittings.

Our local efforts in the erection of horse-sheds for both churches, St. George's and St. Thomas, involving an outlay of \$600 has caused a small falling off in our contributions to the Mission Fund, which I hope to make up next year.

I have again to thank my people for many presents in kind, and especially for a handsome donation at Christmas season.

I cannot conclude this Report without bearing testimony to the activity of the Wardens of both churches, and especially to Thomas Hunter, Esq., on whom devolved the (anything but pleasant) duty of collecting arrears on Parsonage subscription list.

COTEAU DU LAC.

The Annual Vestry Meeting of St. Lawrence church was held on Easter Monday. The Church-wardens presented their accounts for the past year which showed that the finances were in a satisfactory state, the church being entirely free from debt. During the past year \$30 were laid out in repairing the fence round the church, and in making some other repairs. At the Easter Meeting it was decided to make some repairs to both the Church and Parsonage during the summer. Both buildings are insured for \$1200 each in the Royal Insurance office.

ELY AND NORTH STUKELY.

Rev. J. W. Garland reports as follows:—

Boscobel.

During the past year a neat little wooden church of Gothic structure, has been erected, 50ft. by 25ft. in size, with porch 10ft. by 5ft.

A new cottage organ has been purchased for the church at a cost of \$185. About the sum of \$100 has been collected towards paying for it, chiefly by the ladies—Mrs. Wm. Hackwell, Miss Sarah Hackwell, Mrs. George Copping, and Mrs. Lot Hackwell.

A Bible-class has been established in connection with the church, which meets every Sunday evening at the Parsonage, young and old attend it; and such interest has been shown in the conversations on the Word of God and Church doctrine as promises results of much good.

The debt on the Parsonage has been cleared off.

All Saint's Church, North Ely.—Two chairs have been placed in the chancel, the gift of the Rev. George Slack. The children of the Sunday-school presented a new surplice and stole to the church as a Christmas present. The sum of \$43.05 was subscribed towards fencing the burial ground and church property, and the work has been completed well and tastefully.

The members of this congregation are very earnest, and I heartily recommend their case to the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Diocese; they do not receive the attention they ought to have. I can only give them a Sunday service once every two weeks, owing to the large extent of my Mission, but I have endeavored, at the request of the Church-wardens, to keep up a week-day service during the year, whenever I could do so.

Mr. Wm. L. Davidson, Lay Reader, and Church-warden, has worked with christian zeal for the building of the church. His unassuming but earnest manner gains for him the confidence of all who know him, and he has rendered me most valuable help.

The Sunday-school numbers 24 scholars, and is doing well.

Mr. George Davidson, people's Church-warden, made an effort to increase the amount subscribed towards the clergyman's salary, and has succeeded in making an advance on what was subscribed last year.

The following gentlemen have rendered me valuable help during the year in various ways: Wm. Hackwell, George Copping, Wm. L. Davidson, James Osborne, Wm. H. Churchill, David Osborne, and Benjamin Truax.

GORE AND WENTWORTH.

The missionary is thankful that he is able to report the progress of this Mission, in things spiritual as well as temporal. A "Mission" was held in the winter of seventy-three, the fruit of which is now visible in attentive congregations and mutual good feeling.

The church of West Gore has been painted, thanks to the zeal of the members of that settlement, and the liberality of friends elsewhere. Another church building is much needed in the township of Wentworth.—The missionary also acknowledges the gift of a purse containing one hundred and thirteen dollars.

GRANBY.

The great extent of this Mission, the distance apart of its churches, the of unsettled state of the roads and weather, especially during the winter months, render the ministerial duty on the Sabbath very laborious, and the close pastoral oversight of the scattered flock throughout the week, quite impossible.

To me
a separat
congrega
the Dean
to mainta
could not
mittee.

Althoug
lies by th
increased
we raised
remit to t
making in
church.

Rev. J. I.

That at
System wa
The Pari
still hopes
formed into
Deanery Bo

The peop
more than
to the dista
The people,
for said serv

Mr. Forne
Fifteen m
neighbourh
results at th
that God in
Holy Spirit's
may be held

Your Mini
kindness of h
a donation p
Communion
and presente
Wm. McDona
Goodwin, Esq
sum being co

Last winter
Executive Co
Miss Whinf
sented him w
treas, with a f
and Mrs. J. J.

Mrs. Jas. W
congregation
Thus, thoug
places, they a
your minister

To meet those difficulties by the formation of a portion of the field into a separate Mission, with another paster, a liberal offer was made to the congregation of St Peter's Church, through a Missionary Committee of the Deanery, but it was respectfully declined by the Vestry, from the desire to maintain their connection with Granby, and from a conviction that they could not supplement, as they would wish, the generous offer of the Committee.

Although of late we have had to regret the loss of some important families by their removal from us, yet I am comforted and encouraged by an increased liberality on the part of those who remain, for, whilst last year we raised for our Mission Fund \$123.70, this year we have been enabled to remit to the Treasurer \$183.77, expended within the Mission \$410.66, making in all \$594.43 advanced by our people for the support of their church.

GRENVILLE.

Rev. J. H. Dixon reports :

That at the Easter Vestry Meeting the system known as the Envelope System was adopted as a means of raising the Clergyman's stipend.

The Parish being yet undivided, the Clergyman is often overtaxed, but he still hopes that Papineauville, years ago a separate Mission, may be again formed into a new Mission. This course was strongly recommended by the Deanery Board at one of its Meetings.

The people of Papineauville and neighbourhood are really deserving of more than monthly service, which, together with Parish visiting, is, owing to the distance, all that the Grenville Minister can possibly give them. The people, moreover, have contributed liberally, according to their means, for said services.

Mr. Forneret did good service there during two months of last summer.

Fifteen months ago, with the assistance of several clergymen of the neighbourhood, a ten days' mission was held in Grenville; and, viewing the results at this distance of time, all the faithful in the Parish feel thankful that God in His mercy permitted them to see such marked evidence of His Holy Spirit's work in their midst, and sincerely hope that similar Missions may be held in every Parish in the Diocese.

Your Minister wishes thus publicly to acknowledge the exceeding great kindness of his parishioners, as evinced during the past two years in 1873 by a donation party, at which \$104.80 were contributed by members of his own Communion and kind friends of other bodies—Mrs. J. Williams collected and presented him with a purse of \$11.50.—Messrs. Wm. Sixsmith and Wm. McDonald presented him with a purse of \$140.00, collected from Jas. Goodwin, Esq., Contractor of the Grenville canal, and employees. Said sum being contributed by many different creeds and nationalities.

Last winter his congregation very generously met the liberal offer of the Executive Committee by raising an extra \$100.

Miss Whinfield, in the name of the St. Mathews Church Congregation presented him with a fur coat and gloves; Wm. Whinfield, Esq., of Montreal, with a fur cap; D. McMillan, Esq., with a pair of cloth boots; and Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Gibb, of Montreal, with a pair of Buffalo robes.

Mrs. Jas. Wilson presented him with a purse of \$9.00, collected from the congregation of a week-day service at a school house.

Thus, though the congregation is not numerous, as compared with some places, they are forward in acts of love and kindness which greatly assist your minister in his work:

KILDARE.

The Rev. JOSEPH MERRICK writes:

Each year, as in individual experience, brings with it its varied circumstances of joy or sorrow:—

I regret to announce that this Mission has sustained a great loss by the death of two of its most valued members and supporters:—William Berczy Esq., Seigneur of Daillebout, and Mr. and Mrs. B. Gass, who ever took a warm interest in the work of the Church here, and whose places in our little community, will not, indeed, be easily filled.

These losses were followed by bereavements in the Missionary's own family; it pleased God to take to her rest our oldest daughter who had long led the "service of praise," in the Sanctuary, and whose memory will live in the hearts of many in the congregation.

Among circumstances to encourage may be mentioned the ready response of the Mission, especially the De Ramsey section, to meet the call for the additional support to the Missionary required by the "By-Law" for the Supplementary Grant, which proves a seasonable help; and in connection with De Ramsey, I feel it a pleasing duty to record the unvarying good attendance at the fortnightly services, and to express our thanks to Mrs. L. Read for the use of her Melodeon, and the kind and efficient part she takes in the services.

An effort has been made here in the good cause of Temperance. The Missionary has been working in his visits, with a result of 86 pledged members. A Meeting was held in the church at Kildare, and a Branch Association organized of St. George's church, Montreal. The Rev. Mr. Merrick, of Berthier, kindly came here, and took part in this good work.

KNOWLTON.

The Rector writes as follows:

Having passed into a position of self sustentation, I hope we shall be enabled increasingly to aid the mission work of the church. For the Home and Foreign mission works of the Church we have this year expended \$160.00.

LACOLLE.

The Rev. A. D. Lockhart reports that the following sums have been raised for church purposes during the past year:

Towards Clergymen's Stipend.....	\$227 75
Subscriptions to Mission Fund of Diocese.....	7 25
Collected at Missionary Meeting.....	22 12
Do. on day of Intercession for S. P. G.....	7 50
Do. for Diocese of Algoma.....	3 00
Proceeds of Soiree for payment of debt on outbuildings.....	134 00
Sermon for Foreign Missions.....	4 00
Do. for Superannuation Fund.....	2 00
Do. for Widows and Orphans Fund.....	13 50
Subscription for do.....	5 00
Sermon for Mission Fund.....	3 00
Offertory.....	52 23

Total..... 471 35

On Ascension Day His Lordship the Metropolitan held a Confirmation in this parish, when eighteen young persons were presented for that solemn rite. Three more were expected who, on account of sickness in the family, and the very bad state of the roads, were prevented from attending. I am

happy to be able to state that several of the Candidates have since become Communicants, also some others who were confirmed on a previous occasion.

Our Sunday School, for which we have lately purchased a new Library, is very well attended. A Bible class, conducted by Mrs. Lockhart, has also been established; the attendance is very encouraging. The Evening service at Lacolle on alternate Sundays, which had been discontinued during the bad roads, has been commenced again.

MASCOUCHE.

During the year there have been good congregations; the New Year's Eve Midnight Service and the week evening Lenten Services were also well attended.

We would embrace the opportunity of acknowledging good service received from the Diocesan College during four months, in sending Mr. Forneret to serve Mascouche once a month.

This gave me more time for work in the adjoining Mission of New Glasgow and Kilkenny, which urgently needs a resident clergyman. In Kilkenny alone there are between thirty and forty church families;—and at the Confirmation on Whitsunday there were twenty-seven candidates from that part of the Mission.

Owing to the rebuilding of the Church of St. John the Baptist, the Bishop held the service in St. John's Church, New Glasgow; there were nearly two hundred present.

With regard to the erection of the new church, we have to acknowledge the grant of fifty dollars, through his Lordship, from the Ladies Missionary Association, which paid for building a stone foundation. I hope this manner of expressing our gratitude may not be considered out of order:—we are further indebted to other friends in Montreal for subscriptions towards the same object, amounting to \$102, which I hope to publish, together with the local Subscription List, in the next Report. The latter amounts to \$150. The contract for the new church amounts to \$400; the old building which has been removed to the new site supplies a good deal of material, thus reducing expenses. The land (two acres) was the gift of Mr. Thos. Dunbar. Mr. Tucker, of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, has promised to assist in carrying on the two Missions during the vacation; and we are looking forward to a visit from the Dean, for the opening services of the new church. Necessary repairs have been made on St. John's Church, New Glasgow, and on the Parsonage and out-building in the Parish of Mascouche.

T. EVERETT,
Incumbent.

MONTREAL.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH.

The Rev. J. A. McLeod reports a steady and continued increase in the Church and also in the Sunday School; the attendance in both is larger and more regular. The revenue also shows an increase, and the contribu-

tions for the Mission this year amount to \$98.72 against \$61.60 last year. The Church being now entirely free from debt has attained a permanent, and, so far as regards its temporalities, a satisfactory position. We pray that the blessing of God may not be wanting upon our Sunday and other services.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Pew rents	\$400 00	
Offertory	438 00	
Christmas Offering (for Incumbent)	93 00	
		\$931 00.
Subscriptions to Mission Fund	\$82 35	
Sermon for "	16 37	
" W. and O. Fund	14 77	
" Superannuation Fund	12 06	
		\$125 55
Sunday School Festival	\$71 70	
" " Benches, &c., &c.	46 60	
" " Collections	\$50.00	
" " Foreign Missions, 30.00	80 00	
		198 30
		\$1254 85
Endowment, Molson Terrace	1200 00	
		\$2454 85

TRINITY CHURCH.

The Rev. Canon Bancroft reports that the following sums have been raised:—

Offertory	\$3,733 10
Pew rents collected	3,936 36
For floating debt	1,393 92
For new organ	6,287 82
By Young Men's Association	922 40
By Sunday School	403 82
	16,677.42
For Mission Fund, exclusive of \$200 paid to Christievill.	\$190 00
Missionary Meeting	14 42
After sermon	50 00
Widows' and Orphans' sermon and two subscriptions ..	43 94
Superannuation sermon, and one subscription	55 00
For Foreign Missions	40 00

For
Th
Ma
Sal

A sple
been pla
excellen
It has
an expen
extraordi
congrega
men have
raised by
part of th
erect a 'S
They have
whose rep
thousand
ever need
especially
Society, w
church.
We ente
looking bac
hath God v

During t
and progres
To Trinit
beautiful o
improved bu
the superin
voluntary co
At Sweets
expense of \$
front fence o
Mr. George I
and perform
tously.
The Rev. T
members of S
of the Cowan

For Algoma tax.....	
Thanksgiving.....	30 00
Mansonville, Wednesday evening.....	15 25
Sabrevois, subscription and sermon.....	25 00
	100 00
	573 61
Total.....	\$17,251 03

A splendid new organ, from the factory of Messrs. Warren & Sons, has been placed in the church during the past year, which, in the hands of our excellent organist, Mr. Henry Robinson, is giving very great satisfaction.

It has also been found necessary to place new furnaces in the church at an expense of one thousand dollars. To meet this increased expenditure extraordinary liberality has been shown by individual members of the congregation, who have always been ready in the hour of need. The young men have displayed great energy, as will be seen from the large amount raised by them. During the past year they have acquired, in the upper part of the parish, a lot on which they intend, as soon as practicable, to erect a Sunday school building in which to carry on missionary work. They have also paid the salary of our lady City Missionary, Miss Froste, whose report, in connection with the Ladies' Association, tells of over one thousand visits paid within nine months, and of relief administered wherever needed. Much praise is due to Miss Frost and the ladies, and especially to Mr. Barton, the devoted treasurer of the District Visiting Society, who has for years given gratuitously his valuable aid to the church.

We enter upon another year full of hope and confidence in God. In looking back upon our first beginnings we cannot help exclaiming, what hath God wrought! To Him be all the praise and the glory!

NELSONVILLE.

During the past year the affairs of this parish have been encouraging and progressive.

To Trinity Church, Cowansville, Mrs. C. Adams has presented two beautiful offertory-plates; and Mr. P. Cowan, jun., has given lamps with improved burners. The church fabric has been repaired outwardly under the superintendence of Mr. G. K. Nesbitt, at a cost of \$60, covered by voluntary contributions.

At Sweetsburg, Christ Church has been furnished with a bell at an expense of \$254; and, through the exertions of Mr. Lafayette Jones, the front fence of the church-yard has been renewed, at a considerable outlay. Mr. George Boright, Churchwarden, has supplied fuel through the winter, and performed many offices for the comfort of the congregation gratuitously.

The Rev. T. W. Fyles thankfully acknowledges valuable presents from members of Sweetsburgh congregation, at Christmas, and from members of the Cowansville congregation at Easter.

The Missisquoi High School has been carried on with success.

The increased interest taken in the Sunday Schools, and the attendance of younger members of the congregation at the Holy Communion, are pleasing and hopeful signs of spiritual life. A spirit of good-will prevails in the parish. May He who is the Prince of Peace continue to prevent and nullify therein all disturbing influences.

NORTH WAKEFIELD.

Report of the Rev. J. Seaman.

It is now ten years since this Mission was first established. During that time we have built two churches, (both of wood) and purchased a parsonage house and nine acres of land attached to it, all of which are now free of debt. Both churches have been consecrated to the service of Almighty God. The collections this year do not come up to what we would wish, but the mission has had to put forth extra efforts to raise the \$100, to enable it to claim the grant from the Sustentation Fund.

The regular celebration of the Holy Communion has had the good effect of increasing the number of communicants. The increasing desire for the Sacrament, of those who through age or infirmity are not able to attend the regular Sunday celebrations, is most encouraging.

I feel thankful to see the work increasing even slowly but, we trust surely.

SOREL.

The Rev. Canon Anderson reports: The past year exhibits a chequered history of mingled good and evil. In the death of different heads of families, and specially of the late Mrs. E. A. Clarke, one of the two ever generous sisters, of the Manor House, Lanoraie, and of the late Mr. Thomas Woolley, of Sorel, the Parish has to mourn not only the continued serious diminution of its membership, but also the removal of those who, whether in the Parish, in the Diocese, or in "the field of the world" at large, were "always abounding in the work of the Lord." The sum of \$368.75 was raised in the Parish during the past year, and is now held in trust by G. Bramley, Esq., deposited in Bank, for the erection at St. Robert of a small Mission Church and Schoolhouse, postponed for a short season, but which it is hoped may be completed before the return of another Synod.

The contribution to the Diocesan Sustentation Fund was this year, by the addition of a few more subscribers, made up to the total of of \$700, a practical proof, from a now greatly impoverished and feeble Parish, that there are some at least within the bounds who are mindful of the Apostolic injunction, "Look not every man on his own things, but every man also on the things of others."

A very heavy burden, greatly discouraging for the time, has unexpectedly come upon the Parish in the unpleasant discovery that the roof of the church, after years of repeated and costly repair, imperatively requires a total new re-covering. This, it is proposed to effect with best *galvanized Iron*. But it is estimated that the work only can be effected at the very

serious
between
interior
probably
generous
roof, and
bute, the
with Go
ment of

The cl
Taillon,
for their
tion, whe
sums rais
benevole

The Re
obligatio
in partic
Bath, Eng
valuable
the Parish
frequent
instances
are know
statistics
erection o

The Rev
now in o
instruction
scribers to
from the P

Terrebon
Society a I
very efficie
Lending L
Church; a
school, the
objects the

Rev. J.
mously res
July next.

serious cost, to a congregation so enfeebled in numbers and resources, of between \$800 and \$1000. And when this work has been completed, the interior of the Church then requires painting and repairs, to the extent probably of \$600 more. Some of the Parishioners, however, have already generously responded to the appeal made to them for the repair of the roof, and it is confidently hoped that God will induce them *all* to contribute, the poor of their poverty and the better of their abundance, and that, with God's help and blessing, the next Report will record the accomplishment of this work also, with the list of its generous subscribers.

The church in Sorel is indebted to Messrs. A. D. Durnford and A. A. Taillon, managers respectively of the Molsons and the Merchants Banks, for their uniform courtesy and willingness to transmit to their destination, whenever requested, free of all charge or risk of loss, the various sums raised from time to time for different Diocesan, Missionary, or other benevolent purposes.

The Rector cannot close this Report without further recording his deep obligation to an excellent friend of the Church at large, and of this Parish in particular, Captain H. G. Anderdon, formerly of H. M. S., and now, of Bath, England, for the continuous gifts, through now many years, of most valuable books, pamphlets and tracts, scattered by him broadcast through the Parish and the Province, and frequently also, through the shipping frequenting the port, sent to the distant parts of the earth. In several instances these "leaves from the tree of life," always gratefully appreciated, are known to have been individually and savingly blessed. The Parochial statistics are now appended, and the Report is gratefully closed, with the erection of our Ebenezer, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

The Rev. J. Allan reports:—A Sunday school for Protestant Children is now in operation here, as also a School once a week for their secular instruction. The sum of \$7.75 has been collected by Miss Allan from subscribers to the Mission Fund, and the sum of \$4.00 was collected, chiefly from the Protestant convicts, after a sermon by Rev. Geo. Allan.

Terrebonne:—Aided by a grant of \$20.00 from the Colonial Church Society a Day school has been established under the superintendence of a very efficient teacher. A Sunday school has also been established, and a Lending Library is connected therewith. A porch has been added to the Church; and, besides considerable subscriptions for the support of the Day school, the congregation has raised for the Mission Fund and other similar objects the sum of \$21.21.

SUTTON.

Rev. J. Smith writes:—At our Easter Vestry Meetings it was unanimously resolved that this Parish become self-sustaining from the first of July next.

A resolution was passed expressive of gratitude and thankfulness to the venerable Society of the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, and to the "Mission Fund" of the Diocese, for the bountiful aid rendered to this Parish for so many years.

To the fostering care of these two Societies, under the blessing of God, the Parish is greatly indebted for its present favorable position, that enables it to pass from a state of dependence to one of self-support.

As regards the annual subscriptions of seventy-five dollars to the Diocesan Mission Fund, from this Parish, it is to be feared this sum cannot be raised at present—of course nothing has really ever been paid into the Mission Fund by this Parish, because all that has been raised has been received back. It is only from the present time that the Parish will enter upon the more privileged state of being a giver and not a receiver. The sum of not less than fifty dollars is promised for the current year, with a hope that it will go on increasing.

The thanks of the Congregation of All Saints, Abercorn, are due to Mr. R. W. Oliver, the Senior Warden for the past year, and to an *unknown* friend for the thoughtful gift of lamps for the lighting of the Church—kindly providing for a want long felt.

The Incumbent cannot close this Report without thanking his people for their generous and considerate Christmas offering of seventy-two dollars by the hands of Mrs. Nield and Mrs. Dewitt Anderson.

June 2, 1874.

WATERLOO.

Our progress has been most satisfactory during the past year. As the villages increase in population, we are obliged to give them more care, and our out-stations must become the centres of new Missions as soon as possible. If we do not occupy the land others will, and we shall be denied the blessing which has been vouchsafed the Church for her missionary labors in these townships for so many years.

Our special Mission services during the past year I think have done much good, and awakened thoughts in many minds about more seriously engaging in some work for Christ's sake and the Gospel. The impulse of this motive is apparent in our different Associations, and I trust will increase, as it is the only hope of any permanent success.

RURAL

Offertory.

report

D
Ju

APPENDIX B.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1873-4.

COMPILED CHIEFLY FROM REPORTS FURNISHED TO THE SECRETARIES THROUGH THE RURAL DEANS.

Name of Cure.	* Status of Cure.	Number of Churches.	Number of Stations.	MISSION FUND.					Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Superannuation Fund.	Foreign Mission.	CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.					ENDOWMENT FUND.		Offertory.	Raised for local and general Church purposes.	Sustentation Fund during year.	Total raised in Parish.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	Sunday School Scholars.	
				Amount subscribed.	Amount collected at Missionary Meeting.	Amount collected after Missionary Sermon.	Total raised.	Amount proposed.				Amount paid by S. P. G.	By Clergy Trust Fund.	By Mission Fund.	By Endowment Fund.	By Parish.	Total Stipend.	Total amount of Fund at present.					Amount raised during last year.	Infants.						Adults.
Montreal (Cathedral).....	R.	1		1864 53			1864 53		90 55	94 00	40 00			No report			No	report		No report										

DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

Grace Church.....	R.	1	..	..	..	20 00	..	..	15 50	8 00	..	..	..	..	..	1200 00	1200 00	..	..	818 74	1421 77	..	204 51	66 4	25 97	13 19	200 675	
St. George's.....	R.	1	3	1414 00	..	246 84	1669 84	..	78 19	..	30 00	..	..	..	..	5800 00	5800 00	..	..	4378 10	13026 87	3000 00	27974 00	84 2	23 530	52 18	..	
St. James'.....	R.	1	..	397 00	..	70 00	467 00	..	45 00	..	20 60	..	486 68	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
St. John the Evangelist.....	R.	1	..	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
St. Jude's.....	R.	1	..	5 09	..	4 52	9 52	..	7 00	..	10 00	..	..	..	..	..	1060 00	..	..	376 72	1031 16	..	1434 40	25 ..	7 40	5 13	140 ..	
St. Luke's.....	R.	1	..	57 00	..	..	57 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
St. Stephen's.....	R.	1	..	60 00	..	12 50	72 50	..	33 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	1000 00	1000 00	..	..	1315 45	400 00	..	2668 87	45 3	40 150	13 8	150 ..	
St. Thomas'.....	R.	1	..	82 35	..	16 37	98 72	..	19 77	12 06	35 00	..	..	..	1200 00	..	1200 00	..	..	36 27	1056 08	..	1254 85	36 28	75 3	11 150	..	
Trinity.....	R.	1	..	200 00	..	40 00	240 00	..	43 94	55 00	40 00	..	..	..	..	..	3538 00	..	..	3733 10	12944 32	..	17252 00	52 34	16 37	400 400	..	
Berthier.....	M.	1	1	75 00	..	..	75 00	75 00	42 50	10 00	3 00	..	..	210 32	..	190 95	3468 26	214 26	..	116 64	425 86	..	1108 21	2 2	53 0	4 50	..	
Chambly.....	R.	1	..	60 35	12 45	2 20	75 00	75 00	5 50	7 32	16 57	..	..	..	242 60	357 49	600 00	4000 00	49 35	248 08	412 02	45 00	1458 84	15 ..	56 1	11 27	..	
Coteau du Lac.....	M.	1	1	22 50	..	5 45	27 95	..	7 20	..	7 76	365 00	..	..	..	100 00	465 00	..	..	47 57	167 01	..	257 49	2 23	1 3	13 20	..	
Côte des Neiges.....	..	..	..	29 25	..	..	29 25	..	10 60	10 00	2 00	..	..	..	..	..	225 00	..	..	232 95	427 69	..	660 64	2 ..	..	..	..	..
Hochelaga.....	..	..	..	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kildare.....	M.	2	5	16 05	..	1 50	17 55	25 00	8 00	6 00	2 00	..	..	475 00	84 00	176 00	735 00	1400 00	..	18 82	..	13 50	325 87	10 17	73 8	7 40	..	
Lachine.....	R.	2	..	10 00	..	18 66	28 66	..	62 00	8 92	30 97	..	..	..	..	411 00	411 00	..	..	278 52	..	820 07	11 7	22 2	3 16	..	..	
Laprairie.....	M.	3	4	16 25	..	5 00	21 25	20 00	18 10	1 16	..	..	..	..	..	350 00	750 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Longueuil.....	R.	1	..	..	..	..	3 75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800 00	..	550 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mascouche.....	P.	1	1	10 00	..	8 00	18 00	50 00	11 63	2 50	7 75	..	..	..	..	330 00	530 00	..	..	66 23	..	629 36	6 5	65 2	12 80	..	..	
New Glasgow.....	M.	1	2	1 25	..	..	1 25	20 00	6 53	1 28	3 00	..	..	..	..	86 00	..	390 65	15 65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rawdon.....	M.	8	2	45 70	..	4 30	50 00	50 00	1 00	3 82	..	..	..	..	..	500 00	254 50	754 50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Vincent de Paul.....	P.	2	2	15 65	..	4 29	19 94	10 00	10 08	1 34	2 12	..	..	..	..	100 00	70 00	..	..	24 23	5 53	133 19	1 1	20 2	3 29	..	..	
Sorel.....	R.	1	2	133 50	..	32 20	165 70	15 00	30 00	..	329 75	486 68	243 32	..	..	..	..	6471 76	102 00	241 74	1304 90	22 00	2000 39	17 1	21 105	2 8	80 ..	
St. Victoire.....	M.	..	2	6 70	..	..	6 70	15 00	..	..	..	..	..	200 00	..	..	680 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

Abbotsford and Rougemont.....	M.	2	..	111 59	27 35	14 62	153 56	100 00	6 65	5 44	12 74	..	339 33	..	290 00	..	679 33	5763 12	176 69	..	250 00	..	10	2	..	115	3	6	75				
Bedford.....	R.	1	1	7 50	3 26	..	10 76	50 00	5 60	..	..	..	..	..	..	600 00	600 00	..	..	73 33	62 73	..	673 73	9	2	..	72	1	6	75			
Bolton.....	M.	2	3	25 50	5 50	..	31 50	25 00	5 60	..	..	..	..	..	490 00	200 00	600 00	..	..	15 00	200 00	..	450 00	1	4	..	31	1	5	34			
Boscobel.....	M.	2	3	16 60	6 59	35	23 52	20 00	1 09	6 31	1 10	..	..	..	400 00	12 00	114 35	526 35	200 00	..	38 70	76 55	..	258 79	9	2	11	47	1	1	39		
Brome.....	M.	..	Va cant	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Christieville.....	R.	1	..	29 65	11 86	7 20	48 71	75 00	8 50	6 45	14 80	..	..	..	600 00	112 00	712 00	..	..	48 94	178 00	..	417 40	8	..	..	27	2	2	29			
Clarenceville.....	R.	3	1	35 00	..	5 00	40 00	75 00	10 00	2 00	..	..	..	..	..	600 00	600 00	1712 00	..	..	90 00	600 00	..	1341 50	15	..	..	124	3	6	70		
Dunham.....	R.	1	1	24 00	10 00	15 00	49 00	100 00	3 00	33	4 10	..	..	..	186 40	613 60	800 00	2379 38	24 72	..	80 89	106 72	..	3548 70	5	..	..	52	2	4	49		
Granby.....	M.	2	..	120 25	16 78	9 18	143 21	60 00	11 30	9 31	8 40	486 68	..	..	..	214 00	700 00	121 30	..	..	53 37	305 50	..	874 43	17	..	..	105	4	5	20		
Iron Hill.....	M.	1	3	..	1 10	..	1 10	20 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	500 00	..	700 00	..	..	..	10 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	5	20		
Knowlton.....	R.	2	2	75 92	24 08	..	100 00	100 00	6 65	5 00	32 00	..	..	..	400 00	400 00	800 00	6790 65	..	..	..	80 00	..	1023 65	9	6	25	72	2	9	55		
Milton.....	P.	1	3	23 25	5 15	6 75	35 15	25 00	8 20	1 32	1 39	..	..	..	400 00	53 24	343 76	800 00	987 40	50 00	..	30 17	43 51	..	574 59	10	..	..	35	1	4	..	
Nelsonville.....	R.	2	..	4 65	4 00	3 65	12 30	50 00	2 50	..	15 70	..	..	..	..	700 00	700 00	1600 00	..	..	109 82	436 88	..	1282 30	11	1	..	50	2	8	50		
Phillipsburg.....	R.	2	1	45 00	9 51	9 00	63 51	75 00	4 39	8 00	12 29	..	..	..	162 10	338 50	615 00	2300 00	..	..	102 15	307 15	..	951 04	9	1	..	70	1	11	40		
Potton.....	M.	1	3	15 82	5 59	3 75	25 07	25 00	2 50	3 75	4 25	..	..	..	500 00	..	300 00	800 00	..	..	65 39	143 00	..	543 93	5	1	14	34	1	2	38		
Sabrevois.....	M.	1	1	..	..	3 68	3 68	..	14 00	14 00	..	..	..	..	..	63 98	..	..	..	..	46 52	..	..	138 50	6	3	19	53	3	50	..		
Stanbridge East.....	M.	1	1	198 40	3 18	3 10	174 68	100 00	2 50	..	2 00	..	436 68	..	..	77 24	593 92	..	..	..	77 24	223 47	..	614 43	5	10	10	40	1	1	50		
South Stukely.....	M.	1	3	7 79	2 01	..	9 80	25 00	1 08	4 97	55	..	..	..	400 00	..	140 00	540 00	100 00	60 71	..	..	..	224 63	6	2	..	38	1	3	..		
St. Armand East.....	R.	1	1	46 13	9 42	12 40	67 95	75 00	5 76	5 78	40 52	..	..	..	..	358 16	208 96	567 12	4739 05	..	..	215 24	..	902 77	8	8	14	40	3	11	60		
St. Johns P.Q.....	R.	1	..	55 50	29 00	..	84 50	75 00	4 00	..	9 67	..	..	..	..	150 00	650 00	800 00	..	..	500 11	1450 00	100 00	2050 11	14	2	..	125	3	18	131		
Sutton.....	P.	2	1	40 78	9 60	2 63	53 06	75 00	8 20	8 20	7 00	..	..	..	200 00	..	397 50	597 50	3000 00	..	..	96 00	130 88	..	700 84	16	2	..	78	6	5	110	
Upton.....	P.	..	..	No report	..	..	..	..	No report	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Waterloo.....	R.	2	1	142 93	20 80	8 00	171 53	150 00	9 00	5 00	19 60	..	..	..	..	362 56	280 09	732 90	5625 00	..	..	507 83	631 25	..	1736 77	21	3	19	164	3	10	148	
West Farnham.....	P.	1	..	49 82	10 21	9 40	69 43	60 00	8 00	8 18	9 35	..	..	..	..	200 00	159 50	250 40	609 90	..	..	118 56	1523 70	..	2004 93	15	1	..	51	3	4	30	
West Shefford.....	P.	2	3	..	9 48	..	9 48	30 00	2 00	..	..	..	..	..	250 00	..	30 00	320 00	600 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	5	17	139	3	14	104

APPENDIX C.

Dr. 1874.

June. 16. Paid Gas account..... \$78 46
 Less paid by the College.... 24 02 \$54 44
 " Water to

THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.
 1874. June 15. Balance in hand from 1873

DESS

Cr.

APPENDIX C.

APPENDIX C.

Dr.

1874.

THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

June 16.	Paid Gas account.....	\$78 46
"	Less paid by the College.....	24 02
"	Water taxes.....	\$54 44
"	Advertising and printing.....	42 05
"	Cheque book.....	28 39
"	Insurance.....	8 50
"	Plumber.....	46 50
"	Coal and wood accounts.....	22 95
"	Less paid by the College.....	244 58
"	Coals for next winter.....	184 85
"	J. Lovell, for printing.....	109 73
"	Taxes.....	456 04
"	E. Franklin.....	45 40
"	J. Whithell.....	34 83
"	Interest on Synod Building.....	55 89
"	Deputation Expenses.....	511 16
"	Rent of Organ, J. Gould.....	29 38
"	Tinsmith.....	6 00
"	Notary.....	10 60
"	C. Hill, and Jenner.....	13 80
"	Postages, Bill Stamps, &c.....	14 60
"	Wages and disbursements.....	49 02
"	Secretary of the Executive Committee.....	153 57
"	Grants from the Mission Fund.....	1887 70
Rev.	C. P. Abbott.....	600 00
"	George Allan, stipend.....	300 00
"	" special grant for outfit.....	233 33
"	John Allan.....	100 00
"	A. A. Allan, stipend.....	100 00
"	" supplemental.....	250 00
"	"	50 00
	Over.....	1033 33

2487 70

1874. June 15. Balance in hand from 10 July, 1873.

Cathedral.....	\$1864 53
Grace Church.....	20 00
St. George's.....	1650 84
St. James.....	467 00
St. Jude's.....	9 52
St. Luke's.....	57 00
St. Stephen's.....	72 50
St. Thomas.....	98 72
Trinity.....	240 00

4480 11

Abbotsford for 1872-3 \$35 92

" 73-4	139 29
Aylmer.....	74 75
Aylwin.....	21 00
Bedford.....	10 76
Berthier.....	75 00
Bolton.....	5 50
Boscobel.....	23 52
Bristol.....	23 56
Buckingham.....	4 60
Chambly, for 1872-3.	75 22
" 73-4.	52 45
Christieville.....	39 46
Clarenceville.....	40 00
Clarendon.....	64 72
Coteau du Lac.....	27 95
Côte des Neiges.....	29 25
Cowansville.....	12 30
Dunham.....	25 00

Over

780 25

4480 11

1265 98

OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Cr.

[illegible]

THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Or.

Brought forward.....	7692 16 2487 70		
June 16. Rev. J. Merrick, supplemental.....	75 00		
" R. D. Mills, stinend.....	250 00		
Brought forward....		1866 61 4480 11	1265 98
Sheffield, West.....		9 48	
Sheffield.....			

1265 98

4480 11

1866 61

Over.....

Over.....

400 00

7692 16 2487 70

Over.....

Over.....

Over.....

Over.....

Over.....

Over.....

Over.....

Over.....

Over.....

Dr.

THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER

Cr.

June 16. Rev. J. Merrick, stipend..... 7692 16 2487 70

" R. D. Mills, stipend..... 75 00

" T. Motherwell, stipend..... 250 00

" T. W. Mussen, stipend..... 400 00

" W. H. Naylor, stipend..... 200 00

" H. W. Nye, stipend..... 162 10

" " (bal)..... 391 89

" G. C. Robinson, stipend..... 75 00

" " stipend..... 300 00

" J. Rollit, stipend..... 75 00

" " stipend..... 350 00

" W. M. Seaborn, stipend..... 75 00

" " stipend..... 400 00

" J. Seaman, stipend..... 75 00

" " stipend..... 406 25

" B. B. Smith, stipend..... 75 00

" P. W. Smith, stipend..... 300 00

" " (bal)..... 200 00

" E. G. Sutton, stipend..... 175 00

" L. C. Wurtele, stipend..... 50 00

" A. F. Whitten, retired, stipend..... 200 00

" " stipend..... 100 00

" S. P. G. Missionaries..... 250 00

" Canon Anderson..... 12,277 40

" W. Brethour..... 486 68

" Canon Johnston..... 486 68

" W. Jones..... 486 68

" A. D. Lockhart..... 240 00

Over..... 2186 72 14,765 10

Brought forward..... 1866 61 4480 11

Shefford, West..... 9 48

Sorel..... 165 70

Stanbridge, East..... 174 68

Stukely, South..... 9 80

Sutton, for 1872-3..... 24 00

" 73-4..... 50 64

St. Andrews..... 80 30

St. Francis..... 5 80

St. Johns..... 84 50

St. Vincent de Paul..... 19 94

Thorne..... 24 15

Upton..... 1 50

Vaudreuil..... 20 50

Wakefield, North..... 37 75

Waterloo..... 161 60

Over..... 2736 95

S. P. G. Bills, £1800 Stg..... 7217 06

Balance of assessment for..... 8685 01

Synod Expenses..... 169 71

Transfer Clergy Trust Fund..... 1250 00

" Interest Sustentation..... 2250 00

Fund..... 300 00

Bequest late S. C. Bagg, Esq..... 30 00

" Thomas Woolley, Esq., Sorel..... 175 59

Missionary Meeting.....

Over..... 21,343 35

THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.			Cr.
Dr.			
1874.			21,343 35
June 16.	Brought forward.....	2186 72 14,765 10	
"	Rev. Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	365 00	
"	Rev. F. S. Neve.....	486 68	150 00
"	J. Pyke.....	486 68	273 75
"	G. Slack.....	438 00	130 00
"	E. G. Sutton.....	242 00	
"	T. A. Young.....	365 00	
"	Pensions.		
"	Rev. Thomas Johnson.....	486 68	
"	James Jones.....	486 68	
"	J. Macmaster.....	243 32	
"	Mrs. Abbott.....	243 32	
		<u>6030 08</u>	
	Catechists.		
"	Mr. L. O. Armstrong, six months.....	150 00	
"	George Forneret, two ".....	40 00	
	Balance.....	<u>911 92</u>	
		\$21897 10	
	Balance.....		\$911 92
	Less transferred to Widows and Orphans Fund.		
	From Sorel.....	5 00	
	" Franklin.....	5 00	
	" Hemmingford.....	5 00	
	" Bristol.....	5 00	
	" Gore, North.....	5 00	
	" Rawdon.....	5 00	
	" Edwardstown.....	5 00	
	" St. Andrews.....	5 00	
		<u>40 00</u>	
	Balance, June 18, 1874.....		<u>871 92</u>

40 00
871 92

5 00
5 00

Edwardstown
St. Andrews
Balance, June 18, 1874.....

THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

1874. June 18. Balance brought forward.....	\$871 92		
Amounts received up to date :			
Franklin, balance of subscriptions...	22 50	From Christietville.....	\$9 25
Mascouche.....	10 00	Knowlton.....	17 00
Bolton.....	20 00	Dunham.....	50
Dunham.....	24 00	Hemmingford	1 00
St. George's, Montreal.	10 00	Huntingdon	68
Milton.....	6 75	Milton.....	23 25
Clarendon.....	57 32	Buckingham.....	29 81
Grenville.....	14 25		
			\$81 49
Offertory at Synod, Cathedral.....	164 82	July 18, 1874.	
Cathedral S. School for one year.....	9 93		
Rent of Synod Hall.....	120 00		
Assessment towards Expenses of Synod, } less mileage.....	10 00		
	221 87		
	\$1398 54		

SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT.

MISSION FUND.

Balance in hand July 1st, 1873.....	\$1265 98
Since received, Diocesan subscriptions and collections.....	7217 06
Society Propagation of the Gospel.....	8685 01
Interests from Investments, Sustentation Fund.....	2250 00
" from Clery Trust Fund after paying annuitants.....	1250 00
Three quarters' annuity from do., not drawn.....	273 75
Legacies.....	330 00
Miscellaneous receipts	625 30
Total receipts for the year.....	\$21897 10

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expenses.....	\$1887 70
Grants to Missions	12277 40
" Catechists.....	190 00
S. P. G. Recipients, grants and pensions.....	6030 08
Secretary	600 00
Transferred to Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	40 00
Leaving balance on hand.....	871 92

\$21897 10

The expenses of the past year are less than the year 1873 by \$316 66, and the grants have increased from \$16811 38 to \$18497 48, shewing an increase of \$1686 10, but as this amount includes the supplemental grants of \$100 per annum to 15 clergymen who have complied with the requisite conditions, amounting for the present year to \$1075, the real increase of the ordinary grants is \$611.

The receipts for the present year as compared with last shew a falling off in the city of \$259 and from the country of \$343, together \$502.

Cathedral, last year	\$1872 52
" this year.....	1864 52
St. George's, last year	2104 65
" this year.....	1650 84
Trinity, this year.....	240 00
" last year.....	140 00
St. James the Apostle, this year	467 00
" last year.....	396 00
St. Stephen's, this year.....	72 50
" last year.....	49 50
St. Thomas', this year.....	98 72
" last year.....	61 37
St. Luke's, last year	82 00
" this year	57 00
Grace Church, this year	20 00
" last year	1 830

SESSION

St Jude's

"

From

That in t

In the ye

The inc

Montreal

interest r

NOTE.—

paid to th

his gener

The am

a total of

of \$2,637

and about

The bal

and \$755

been recei

balance o

yearly rev

hand \$258

The foll

the requir

Rev. C. P

" G. A

" J. A

" A. A

Canon An

" Ba

C. Bancro

Rev. S. Be

Dean Bon

Rev. J. Ca

" I. Co

" W. J

" J. C

" P. D

Canon Du

Rev. J. En

" H. J.

Canon Ev

St Jude's, this year	14 35
" last year.....	9 00

From the Country Parishes the returns show :

That in the year 1873 there was raised.....	\$3089 00
In the year 1874.....	2746 00
	\$343 00

The increase in grants \$611, and the falling off of receipts in the city of Montreal \$261 and \$343 in the country parishes, absorb the whole of the interest received from the Sustentation and Clergy Trust Funds.

NOTE.—The receipts from some parishes have been increased by sums paid to the Treasurer since Synod; an account of which is appended to his general statement, page 541.

SUSTENTATION FUND.

The amount collected of the third instalment of this fund is \$5713, making a total of \$38,653 of which \$37,675 is invested, yielding a yearly revenue of \$2,637 25. There is about \$1,700 of the third instalment still to collect and about \$14,000 of the 4th and 5th instalments.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The balance in hand at last Synod was \$1,740 99; and \$2088 interest, and \$755 27 subscriptions and collections, making together \$2843 97, has been received. The payments of pensions amount to \$1260, leaving a balance on hand of \$3324 96. The amount invested is \$34,644, yielding a yearly revenue of \$2,370, and with the investment of the \$3000 now on hand \$2580.

The following Clergymen rank on this Fund, having complied with all the requirements of the By-Laws.

Rev. C. P. Abbott
 " G. Allan
 " J. Allan
 " A. A. Allen
 Canon Anderson
 " Bancroft
 C. Bancroft, jun.
 Rev. S. Belcher
 Dean Bond
 Rev. J. Carmichael
 " I. Constantine
 " W. J. Dart
 " J. C. Davidson
 " P. Degruchy
 Canon Duvernety
 Rev. J. Empson
 " H. J. Evans
 Canon Evans

Rev. T. Everett
 " O. Fortin
 " J. Fulton
 " J. W. Garland
 " W. Hinde
 " W. Jones
 " C. J. Kaapcke
 " H. Kittson
 " B. P. Lewis
 " D. Lindsay
 " R. Lindsay
 " J. A. Lobley
 " A. D. Lockhart
 Archdeacon Lonsdell.
 Rev. A. R. Macduff
 " J. A. McLeod
 " W. C. Merrick
 " J. Merrick

Rev. H. Montgomery
 " T. Motherwell
 " T. W. Mussen
 " E. McManus
 " W. H. Naylor
 " F. S. Neve
 " J. Pyke
 " F. Robinson
 " G. C. Robinson
 " J. Rollit

Rev. E. Roy
 " W. M. Seaborn
 " J. Seaman
 " G. Slack
 " B. B. Smith
 " J. Smith
 " P. W. Smith
 " E. G. Sutton
 " T. A. Young

The following have partly complied :

Canon Baldwin
 " C. Boyd
 " W. R. Brown
 " F. H. Clayton
 " J. B. Davidson
 Canon Ellegood
 Rev. T. W. Fyles

Rev. W. Henderson
 " H. F. Holmes
 Archdeacon Leach
 Rev. W. B. Longhurst
 " J. Thorneloe
 " R. D. White

Dr. THE SUSTENTATION FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. Cr.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1874.

1873

Dr. THE SUSTENTATION FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. Cr.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1874.			
May 16.	To invested on mortgage.....	\$5000 00	
	" Printing, collection, &c.....	67 00	
	" Balance in Savings Bank.....	978 39	
1873.			
July 1.	Balance cash in hand.....	\$ 4 00	\$272 39
	Lady, per the Dean.....	10 00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Dorge, Sorel.....	2 00	
	Captain Fleming, Sorel.....	100 00	
	G. W. Simpson, 2nd donation.....	10 00	
	Mrs. E. M. Smith.....	2 00	
	Kildare, additional.....	20 00	
	S. Bethune, 3rd instalment.....	200 00	
	J. Plimsoll, 3rd ".....	80 00	
	Mrs. H. Mackay, 3rd ".....	5 00	
	Wm. Heaney, Aylwin.....	5 00	
	N. Carruthers, Aylwin.....	10 00	
	J. W. Hillock, 3 instalments.....	20 00	
	S. Caldecott, 3rd ".....	20 00	
	E. Carter, 2nd ".....	10 00	
	Rev. J. Empson, 3rd ".....	20 00	
	J. Y. Gilmour, 2nd ".....	20 00	
	J. D. Molson, 2nd ".....	100 00	
	The Lord Bishop, 3rd ".....	100 00	
	J. A. Converse, 2nd ".....	20 00	
	F. S. Lyman, 2nd ".....	20 00	
	H. A. Budden, 3rd ".....	25 00	
	E. Chaplin, 3rd ".....	100 00	
	Judge Mackay, 3rd ".....	100 00	
	G. A. Drummond, 3rd ".....	200 00	
	Gilbert Scott, 3rd ".....	100 00	
	John Harris, 3rd ".....	100 00	
	A. C. Hooper, 3rd ".....	100 00	
	Over.....	1443 00	272 39

Over.....6045 39

Dr. THE SUSTENTATION FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. Cr.

Brought forward.....	\$6045 39	Brought forward.....	1443 00	272 39
E. S. Freer, 3rd instalment.....		E. S. Freer, 3rd instalment.....	20 00	
Evans Brothers, 3rd ".....		Evans Brothers, 3rd ".....	80 00	
Frank Bond, 3rd ".....		Frank Bond, 3rd ".....	40 00	
Thos. Craig, 3rd ".....		Thos. Craig, 3rd ".....	20 00	
Lewis S. Black, 3rd ".....		Lewis S. Black, 3rd ".....	20 00	
T. R. Christian, 3rd ".....		T. R. Christian, 3rd ".....	5 00	
Wm. Cooper, 3rd ".....		Wm. Cooper, 3rd ".....	25 00	
C. J. Brydges, 3rd ".....		C. J. Brydges, 3rd ".....	250 00	
Mrs. Dennie, 3rd ".....		Mrs. Dennie, 3rd ".....	20 00	
G. W. Hamilton, M.P.P.,.....		G. W. Hamilton, M.P.P.,.....	100 00	
S. C. Bagg, (late).....		S. C. Bagg, (late).....	100 00	
Rev. Canon Baldwin, 3rd instalment		Rev. Canon Baldwin, 3rd instalment	25 00	
Dean of Montreal, 3rd ".....		Dean of Montreal, 3rd ".....	20 00	
J. J. Day, 3rd ".....		J. J. Day, 3rd ".....	20 00	
E. Idler, 3rd ".....		E. Idler, 3rd ".....	100 00	
Charles Garth, 3rd ".....		Charles Garth, 3rd ".....	10 00	
Philip Cross, 3rd ".....		Philip Cross, 3rd ".....	5 00	
Fred. Kingston, 3rd ".....		Fred. Kingston, 3rd ".....	100 00	
F. Wolferstan Thomas, 3rd ".....		F. Wolferstan Thomas, 3rd ".....	1 00	
Widow's mite.....		Widow's mite.....	50 00	
John Kerry, 3rd instalment.....		John Kerry, 3rd instalment.....	100 00	
Thomas Cramp, 3rd ".....		Thomas Cramp, 3rd ".....	100 00	
Thomas Mussen, 3rd ".....		Thomas Mussen, 3rd ".....	100 00	
Ben. Dawson, 3rd ".....		Ben. Dawson, 3rd ".....	250 00	
A. F. Gault, 3rd ".....		A. F. Gault, 3rd ".....	10 00	
Christieville Bible class, Mrs. Evans.		Christieville Bible class, Mrs. Evans.	4 00	
Rev. H. J. Evans.....		Rev. H. J. Evans.....	10 00	
C. Brewster, 3rd instalment.....		C. Brewster, 3rd instalment.....	10 00	
Over.....	\$6045 39	Over.....	3048 00	272 39

Dr. THE SUSTENTATION FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. Cr.

Brought forward.....\$6045 39

Brought forward.....3048 00 272 39

W. Wainwright, 3rd instalment...	10 00
Rev. R. D. White, 3rd "	5 00
E. P. Hannaford, 3rd "	100 00
J. G. Mackenzie, 3rd "	250 00
J. Mills, 2nd instalment.....	40 00
Saml. E. Molson, in full.....	00 00
John T. Molson, 3rd instalment...	00 00
D. L. Macdougall, 3rd "	100 00
John Molson, 3rd "	100 00
Wm. Notman, 3rd "	100 00
Henry Mulholland, 3rd "	100 00
J. C. Baker, 3rd "	20 00
Alex. Molson 3rd "	20 00
W. M. Ramsay, 3rd "	20 00
George Moffatt, 3rd "	100 00
Henry Bailey, balance.....	60 00
Captain Mackenzie, Sorel.....	10 00
B. Hill, 3rd instalment.....	10 00
T. B. Hawson, 3rd "	5 00
N. R. Mudge, 3rd "	20 00
R. W. Shepherd, 3rd "	250 00
Rev. B. B. Smith.....	10 00
F. H. Schneider, 3rd instalment...	20 00
N. S. Whitney, 3rd "	50 00
P. Durnford, 3rd "	20 00
W. H. Clare, 3rd "	20 00
H. J. Tiffin, 3rd "	20 00
Thorne, per Rev. C. Boyd.....	25 00

Over.....\$6045 39

Over.....4833 00 272 39

Dr. THE SUSTENTATION FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. Cr.

Brought forward.....	\$6045 39	Brought forward.....	4833 00	272 39
Major Campbell (late), 2nd and 3rd instalments.....		Major Campbell (late), 2nd and 3rd instalments.....	80 00	
H. L. Smyth, 3rd ..		H. L. Smyth, 3rd ..	50 00	
Sam. Waddell, 3rd ..		Sam. Waddell, 3rd ..	20 00	
E. E. Shelton, 3rd ..		E. E. Shelton, 3rd ..	200 00	
W. H. Hutton, 3rd ..		W. H. Hutton, 3rd ..	100 00	
James Hutton, 3rd ..		James Hutton, 3rd ..	250 00	
W. T. Thomas, 3rd ..		W. T. Thomas, 3rd ..	20 00	
N. Mercer, 3rd ..		N. Mercer, 3rd ..	10 00	
John Lovell, 3rd ..		John Lovell, 3rd ..	50 00	
Sydney Bellingham, 2d ..		Sydney Bellingham, 2d ..	100 00	5723 00
A. R. C. Selwyn, 3rd ..		A. R. C. Selwyn, 3rd ..	10 00	50 00
West Farnham Endowment.....		West Farnham Endowment.....		
				<u>\$6045 39</u>
1874. June 17. By Balance.....		1874. June 17. By Balance.....		<u>\$978 36</u>

548

[FIFTEENTH

THE SUSTENTATION FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

[illegible]

THE CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.

Dr.	1874.	To paid Rev. J. Fulton, 1 year to 1st April	\$486 68	1874.	By Balance.....	\$1712 49
	June 17.	" Canon Anderson "	243 32	Jan. 16.	" Interest on Investments to date.....	3751 66
		" F. Robinson "	389 32		" Loans repaid.....	4000 00
		" J. Ellegood "	486 68			
		" J. Constantine "	486 68			
		" D. Lindsay "	365 00			
		Loan on Mortgage	3500 00			
		Transferred to Mission Fund.....	1250 00			
		Balance carried down	2256 47			
			<u>\$9464 15</u>			<u>\$9464 15</u>
				1374.	By Balance.....	12756 15
				June 17.		

Rev. D. Lindsay's amount is transferred to Mission Fund.

THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH JAMES HUTTON, TREASURER.

<i>Dr.</i>				
	THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND IN AID OF THE			
1874.	To paid Mrs. Abbott, 12 months to date.....	\$240 00	By Balance	\$1740 99
April 1.	" " Mrs. Flanagan " "	240 00	" Interest on Investments.....	2088 70
	" " Mrs. O'Grady " "	240 00	" Subscriptions and collections.....	755 27
	" " Mrs. Braithwaite, 12 months to date	240 00		
	" " " " " "	240 00		
	" " Mrs. Townsend " " "	240 00		
	" " Mrs. O'Grady's children 12 months	60 00		
	Balance.....	\$3324 96		
		\$4584 96	June 17. By Balance	\$3324 96
			June 17.	

\$4584 96 1874. By Balance \$3524 90
June 17.

SESSION.]

STATEMENT OF SUPERANNUATION FUND.

BY M. H. SANBORN, TREASURER.

Amount received as per statement furnished to last		Brought forward.....		COLLECTIONS.		Brought forward.....	
Synod		\$362 07		St. George's \$2 1		102 34	
1873.				St. Peter's 1 50		4 31	
Dec. 27.	Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	\$5		Montreal, St. Thomas Church... 1 06			
1874.				Dunham..... 1 25			
Jan. 5.	Rev. H. Kittson.....	3		Phillipsburg..... 5 00			
" 10.	" W. C. Merrick.....	5 00		Pigeon Hill..... 3 00		8 00	
" 29.	" J. Empson.....	5 00		Orms town..... 2 00			
Feb. 24.	" J. Merrick.....	5 00		St. Andrew's..... 8 75			
" 29.	" B. P. Lewis.....	5 00		Edwardstown..... 0 95			
March 26.	" E. Roy.....	5 00		Sabrevois..... 4 00			
" 26.	" E. Duvernet.....	5 00		North Gore..... 1 00		1 66 2 66	
May 1.	" R. W. Norman.....	5 00		West Gore.....			
" 1.	" J. Smith.....	5 00		Lachine..... 8 92			
	Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	5 00		Knowlton..... 5 00			
	Rev. W. H. Naylor.....	5 00		Petton..... 3 75			
	" W. Jones.....	5 00		Lacolle..... 2 00			
	" J. Rollit.....	5 00		Aylwin..... 1 00		4 00 5 00	
June 5.	" Canon Bancroft.....	5 00		Alleyn.....			
" 5.	" E. McManus.....	5 00		Stanbridge East..... 1 75			
" 15.	" D. Lindsay.....	5 00		Rawdon..... 3 82			
" 15.	" R. Lindsay.....	5 00		Boscobel..... 1 31			
" 15.	" G. Allan.....	5 00		Over.....		177 87	
" 15.	" C. Bancroft, jun.....	5 00				362 07	
Carried forward.....		\$102 34					

STATEMENT OF SUPERANNUATION FUND.

June 28	Brought forward.....	177 87	362 07	Brought forward.....	396 60	362 07
" 29	Montreal Cathedral.....	94 00		Hemmingford.....	3 79	
	" St. James the Apostle.....	50 00		Milton and S. Roxton.....	1 82	
	Côte des Neiges.....	5 00		Clarendon.....	3 00	
	Kildare.....	1 00		Chambly.....	7 32	
	S. Stukely.....	2 19				412 53
		2 78—4 97		Interest from Savings Bank to 31 Dec.....		12 30
	Rougemont.....	3 15				
	Terrebonne.....	1 34		In Savings department Bank of Montreal.....		\$786 90
	Mascouche.....	2 50		Montreal, 15 June, 1874.		
	New Glasgow.....	1 50		M. H. SANBORN,		
	Buckingham.....	2 00		Treasurer.		
	Milton.....	1 30				
	Montreal, Grace Church.....	8 00				
Jan. 17.	Aylmer.....	5 50				
" 27.	Bristol.....	1 45				
	Clarendon.....	0 14				
	Upton.....	1 50				
	Abbottsford.....	2 34				
	Clarenceville.....	2 00				
March 26.	N. Wakefield.....	1 00				
	West Farnham.....	3 18				
May 1.	Portage du Fort.....	1 32				
	Sutton.....	3 20				
	Buckingham.....	2 11				
	Christieville.....	6 45				
	Thorne.....	3 00				
	Waterloo.....	5 00				
	Frelightsburg.....	5 78				
	Carried forward.....	396 60	362 07			

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE.

CASH ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1873.

INCOME.

<i>Capital.</i>	
Mortgages, Collections.....	\$998 00
Real Estate.....	150 00
Debentures redeemed.....	4920 00
Bills Receivable, Collections.....	250 00
Collections in aid of the College taken up } in the Diocese of Quebec.....	523 48
Halifax Lands, Collections by the Agent.....	214 30
Donation.....	37 50
	7093 28
<i>Revenue.</i>	
Interest, Collections and Rents.....	\$3023 61
College and School Tuition and Board Fees, less charges for expenses special to the Col- lege School.....	4687 42
Government grant.....	979 18
University Fees.....	64 00
Marriage License Funds.....	1050 00
Divinity Professorship, subscriptions.....	100 00
	9904 21
<i>Society Propagation Gospel.</i>	
Amount received for the year.....	1220 19
	1220 19
Cash on hand January 1st, 1873.....	438 17
	438 17
	\$18685 55

EXPENDITURE.

<i>Capital.</i>	
Real Estate, payments.....	\$1945 27
Moveable Property.....	563 32
Loan from Quebec Provident and Savings Bank paid off.....	5101 45
Loans secured by Bills.....	199 00
	7809 04
<i>Revenue.</i>	
Interest, Payments.....	609 55
Salaries.....	6093 67
Current Expenses.....	1767 91
Scholarships and Prizes.....	538 48
Books and Stationery, payments above receipts	265 34
	9274 95
<i>Society Propagation Gospel.</i>	
Payments to Divinity Students.....	1494 78
	1494 78
Cash on hand, December 31st, 1873.....	77 08
	77 08
	\$18,655 85

COLLECTIONS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Cathedral.....	\$80 10	Upton.....	1 50
S. Stukeley.....	55	Portage du Fort.....	1 25
Huntingdon.....	2 25	Terrebonne... ..	2 12
Rawdon.....	4 27	St. Andrews.....	5 00
Waterloo.....	13 60	Sutton.....	4 00
Boscobel.....	1 10	Cowansville	0 70
Christieville	6 22	Buckingham.....	3 00
Phillipsburg	6 56	Abbottsford.....	8 00
Pigeon Hill.....	1 70	Rougemont.....	5 00
St. Armand.....	1 50	Chambly.....	5 86
Mansonville.....	2 00		
Grenville.....	5 10		\$171 38
Knowlton.....	10 00		

COLLECTED SPECIALLY FOR S.P.G.

Eardley	\$6 00	St. James, Montreal.....	20 00
Coteau du Lac.....	7 76		
Stanbridge East.....	2 00		\$62 45
Edwardstown.....	1 06	Add half of \$171 38	85 69
Dunham.....	4 10		
St. Luke's, Montreal.....	4 53		\$148 14
Lacolle.....	7 50	Remitted to S. P. G., March 27, '74	
St. Armands East.....	9 50		

COLLECTED SPECIALLY FOR THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Lachine.....	\$11 00	CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.	
Trinity, Montreal.....	15 25		
	26 25	Trinity Church, Montreal. \$50 00	
Add half of \$171 38.....	85 69	Remitted to Society 5 June, 1874.	
	\$111 94		
Remitted to Society March 27, '74.			

FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

1873.		Interest from Bank.....	9 57
Vaudreuil.....	\$2 33	1874.	
Hemmingford.....	4 62	W. Farnham.....	3 60
Milton.....	1 94	Phillipsburg.....	4 57
Granby.....	2 00	Ormsdown.....	0 65
Clarendon.....	2 12	Gore.....	3 00
Lachine, half of collection..	18 66	St. Jude's, Montreal.....	4 50
St. Andrews.....	8 00	Frelighsburg	6 00
W. Farnham.....	5 75	Mascouche... ..	7 75
Chambly.....	5 70	New Glasgow.....	3 00

1 50
1 25
2 12
5 00
4 00
0 70
3 00
8 00
5 00
5 86

\$171 38

20 00

\$62 45

85 69

\$148 14

March 27, '74

ONARY

SOCIETY.

real. \$50 00

June, 1874.

9 57

3 60

4 57

0 65

3 00

4 50

6 00

7 75

3 00

Potton.....	\$2 25	Subscription J. Edwards....	{ \$25 00
Vaudreuil.....	5 75	Hemmingford.....	{ 27 78
Bristol.....	1 61	Milton.....	2 39
Granby.....	8 40	Clarendon.....	3 51
St. Johns, Q.....	9 00	Interest Molson's Bank.....	0 54
Thorne.....	4 00		
Lacolle.....	4 00	Total.....	\$178 99

SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS \$300 A YEAR GUARANTEED BY
THIS DIOCESE FOR FOUR YEARS TO THE DIOCESE OF ALGOMA.

Cowansville.....	\$5 00	Kildare.....	2 00
Lachine.....	4 60	Clarendon.....	3 00
St. James, Montreal.....	20 00	Lacolle.....	3 00
Laprairie.....	2 00	W. Farnham.....	4 00
Granby.....	4 00	St. Stephen's, Montreal.....	5 00
Christieville.....	3 00	Edwardstown.....	1 00
Eardley.....	3 00	Joteau du Lac.....	2 00
Aylwin.....	2 00	Onslow.....	3 00
Magnsonville.....	2 00	Mascouche, &c.....	3 00
Bedford.....	4 00	Chambly.....	4 00
Grenville.....	4 00	Knowlton.....	6 00
St. Armand East.....	4 00	W. Shefford.....	2 00
Dunham.....	4 00	Buckingham.....	3 00
N. Wakefield.....	2 00	Hull.....	5 00
Grace Church, Montreal.....	5 00	Stanbridge E.....	4 00
Portage du Fort.....	3 00	Franklin.....	4 00
Trinity Church.....	30 00	Longueuil.....	3 00
Côte des Neiges.....	2 00	Clarenceville.....	6 00
St. Thomas, Montreal.....	5 00	St. Jude's, Montreal.....	3 00
St. Luke's, Montreal.....	3 00	Milton.....	2 00
Gore.....	2 00	St. Johns Q.....	6 00
Philipsburg.....	3 00	Abbottsford.....	3 00
Cathedral.....	40 00	S. Stukely.....	2 00
Sutton.....	4 00	Hemmingford.....	6 24
St. John's, Montreal.....	5 00		
Vaudreuil.....	4 00		
St. Andrews.....	4 00	Paid the Bishop.....	313 24
Ormsdown.....	3 00		300 00
Huntingdon, &c.....	5 00	Balance.....	13 24
Aylmer.....	3 00	Trinity Church, Montreal,	
Boscobel.....	2 00	on acc. for 1874-5.....	16 00
Waterloo.....	6 00		
St. George's, Montreal.....	30 00	In Merchants Savings Bank.	\$29 24
Berthier.....	3 00		
Rawdon.....	3 00	June 30, 1874.	

ASSESSMENT FOR EXPENSES OF DIOCESAN SYNOD.

Abbottsford.....	\$3 75	Boscobel.....	3 75
Aylmer.....	4 50	Bristol.....	3 75
Aylwin.....	3 75	Buckingham.....	3 00
Bedford.....	3 75	Chambly.....	3 00
Berthier.....	2 25	Christieville.....	4 50
Bolton.....	3 75	Clarenceville.....	4 00

Cowansville.....	\$6 00	Phillipsburg.....	\$3 75
Côte des Neiges.....	2 00	Portage Du Fort.....	3 75
Clarendon.....	4 50	Rawdon.....	3 75
Coteau du Lac.....	3 75	Sabrevois.....	4 50
Dunham.....	4 50	Sorel.....	9 00
Eardly.....	3 00	S. Stukeley.....	3 75
Edwardstown.....	4 50	Stanbridge E.....	5 25
Franklin.....	3 75	St. Andrews.....	6 00
Frelighsburg.....	4 50	St. Johns.....	7 50
Granby.....	4 50	Sutton.....	4 50
Hemmingford.....	4 50	Thorne.....	1 50
Hochelaga.....	3 00	Vaudreuil.....	4 50
Iron Hill.....	3 75	Waterloo.....	7 50
Kildare.....	3 75	W. Farnham.....	3 75
Knowlton.....	6 00	W. Shefford.....	4 50
Lachine.....	2 25		
Lacolle.....	4 50		339 25
Longueuil.....	1 50	Less mileage	117 38
Mascouche.....	3 00		
Milton.....	3 00		\$221 87
Montreal, Cathedral.....	27 00		
" St. George's, 2 years	54 00	<i>Parishes in arrears.</i>	
" St. James.....	10 50	Huntingdon.	
" St. John's.....	4 00	St. Victoire.	
" St. Jude's.....	6 00	Hull.	
" St. Luke's.....	4 50	Mansonville.	
" St. Stephen's.....	6 00	Ormstown.	
" St. Thomas.....	6 00	Grenville.	
" Trinity.....	20 25	Gore.	
N. Wakefield.....	3 00	New Glasgow.	
Onslow.....	4 50	Grace Church, Montreal.	

CH

J. G. M.
Samuel
E. E. S.
Joseph
Philos..
J. Rae..
Mrs. Fr..
F. Mac..
D. Lorn..
Mrs. St..
John L..
Mrs. B..
Stracha..
Evans B..
Miles W..
W. F. L..
R. Camp..
Mrs. Her..
B. Gibb..
A. Joyc..
R. A. Li..
George I..
John Ke..
H. Mack..
J. C. Bal..
John Og..
R. T. Ro..
Mrs. Phi..
Geo. Bar..
H. Shore..
Wm. La..
H. L. Ro..
Alex. Mo

APPENDIX D.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

TO THE

MISSION FUND,

For the year ending 1st June, 1873.

MONTREAL.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

J. G. Mackenzie.....	\$100 00
Samuel Molson.....	100 00
E. E. Shelton.....	100 00
Joseph Tiffin.....	100 00
Philos.....	100 00
J. Rae.....	50 00
Mrs. Fraser.....	25 00
F. Macculloch.....	20 00
D. Lorn MacDougall.....	50 00
Mrs. Stanley C. Bagg.....	50 00
John Lovell.....	50 00
Mrs. B. Hall.....	40 00
Strachan Bethune.....	40 00
Evans Brothers.....	30 00
Miles Williams.....	25 00
W. F. Lewis.....	20 00
R. Campbell, jun.....	20 00
Mrs. Henry Mackay.....	20 00
B. Gibb.....	20 00
A. Joyce.....	20 00
R. A. Lindsay.....	20 00
George Macrae.....	20 00
John Kerey.....	20 20
H. Mackenzie.....	20 00
J. C. Baker.....	20 00
John Ogilvie & Co.....	10 00
R. T. Routh.....	20 00
Mrs. Phillips.....	20 00
Geo. Barnston.....	15 00
H. Shorey & Co.....	15 00
Wm. Laslett.....	10 00
H. L. Robinson.....	10 00
Alex. Molson.....	10 00

Mrs. & Miss Cowie.....	\$10 00
William Cowie.....	10 00
J. T. Dawson, per F. M.....	10 00
M. M. Tait.....	5 00
A. M. Cowie.....	5 00
W. A. Phillips.....	5 00
W. R. Gale.....	3 00
Miss Gale.....	3 00

Collected by Mrs. Chaffee.

Hon. L. S. Huntingdon.....	\$50 00
Samuel E. Dawson.....	10 00
M. H. Gault.....	10 00
Rev. M. S. Baldwin.....	10 00
Misses McCord.....	10 00
John Lane, D.C.G.....	10 00
Mrs. D. Russ Wood.....	5 00
" E. G. Penny.....	5 00
W. Weir.....	5 00
Mrs. T. S. Brown.....	5 00
James D. Adams.....	4 00
T. E. Foster.....	5 00
Wm. Stephenson.....	5 00
Miss E. Ross.....	5 00
Mrs. John Wolf.....	5 00
Miss Smith.....	4 00
Mrs. Chaffee.....	4 00
H. Shackell.....	2 00
R. Wood.....	2 00
A. S. Holden.....	2 00
E. Idler.....	2 00
Mrs. A. Murray.....	2 00
Mrs. J. C. Baker.....	2 00
Mrs. T. Howard.....	2 00

\$3 75
3 75
3 75
4 50
9 00
3 75
5 25
6 00
7 50
4 50
1 50
4 50
7 50
3 75
4 50

339 25
117 38

\$221 87

C. Reay	\$2 00
G. W. Kay	2 00
S. Waddell	2 00
Mrs. Ekers	1 00
Hon. W. A. Dart	5 00
M. H. Sanborn	15 60
Wolfred Nelson, M.D.	2 00
	\$197 60

Collected by Miss Cowie.

The Bishop	\$ 50 00
Cash	5 00
Wm. Hallowell	5 00
A Friend	12 00
Miss Vennor	1 00
Angus C. Hooper	10 00
Mrs. Townsend	2 00
Sam. S. Grant	1 00
A Friend	2 00
J. D. Adams	6 00
A. E. Adams	3 00
H. H. Geddes	5 00
W. A. Merry	2 00
Mrs. H. Grant	1 00
	\$105 00

Collected by Miss Moffatt for 1874.

Mr. Converse	\$20 00
Mrs. J. J. C. Abbott	10 00
Dr. Wheeler	5 00
Mr. Hill, Bleury Street	5 00
Mrs. Hill	5 00
Mrs. Baylis	5 00
Mrs. Mercer	5 00
Mrs. S. K. Foster	5 00
Mrs. Pardy	2 00
The Misses Pardy	2 00
The Misses Laslett	2 00
Mr. Lulham	1 00
Mrs. Lulham	1 00
Mrs. W. Philips	1 00
Miss Dinning	1 00
Miss E. Stuart	9 00
Miss Moffatt	6 00
Total	\$ 85 00

Collected by Mrs. R. J. Fowler.

Mr. W. Evans	\$ 5 00
Mrs. T. Simpson	4 00

Cash	\$2 00
Mrs. Murray	2 00
Mrs. H. Phillips	2 00
Mrs. T. Gordon	2 00
Miss Duncan	2 00
Mrs. Griffin	1 00
Mrs. Noad	1 00
Mr. Pinkerton	1 00
Mr. Carnegie	1 00
Mrs. J. Smith	0 50
Mr. R. J. Fowler	5 00
Mrs. R. J. Fowler	1 00
	\$ 29 50

Collected by Miss Turner.

Mrs. A. Simpson	\$40 00
Mrs. W. Robertson, jun.	1 00
Miss Turner	5 00
Miss M. Turner	5 00
Mrs. J. Tooke	1 00
Mrs. T. Tooke	2 00
Capt. Clay	2 00
John S. Honey	2 00
Miss Smith	2 00
Miss Symmers	2 00
Miss J. H. Menzies	1 00
Mrs. J. N. Armstrong	1 00
Charles Nichol	1 00
Mrs. A. Fenwick	1 00
Mrs. Edgar	1 00
Miss J. Bridge	0 50
Mrs. M. Williams	1 00
Mrs. Hollis	1 00
Miss J. E. Turner	5 00
Mrs. R. A. Lindsay	1 00
Mrs. H. G. Vennor	0 75
Mrs. R. L. Gault	5 00
Mrs. Watt	5 00
J. D. Watt and children	5 00
Mr. Holcomb	1 00
	\$ 92 25

Handed direct to the Treasurer.

Miss Blackwood	\$ 5 00
Edward Rae	50 00
Miss Gale	3 00
Missionary boxes	12 18

GRACE CHURCH.

Collection after Sermon..... \$20 00

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

Collected by R. W. Shepherd and T.
H. Schneider, church wardens.

.....	\$2 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	5 00
.....	1 00
	\$ 29 50
Turner.	
.....	\$40 00
.....	1 00
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
.....	1 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	2 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 50
.....	1 00
.....	1 00
.....	5 00
.....	1 00
.....	0 75
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
.....	5 00
.....	1 00
	\$ 92 25
Treasurer.	
.....	\$ 5 00
.....	50 00
.....	3 00
.....	12 18
.....	
.....	\$20 00.

W. H. Clare.....	\$20 00
John G. Savage.....	20 00
John Molson.....	20 00
John Elliott.....	10 00
J. Mills.....	10 00
R. M. MacDougall.....	10 00
S. Waddell.....	10 00
Mr. Blackman.....	10 00
G. S. Dennison.....	5 00
John J. Arnton.....	10 00
Dr. Howard.....	25 00
Dr. Godfrey.....	20 00
H. Bulmer.....	20 00
John Crawford.....	50 00
R. Beaufield.....	10 00
Mr. Stanway.....	5 00
Dr. Scott.....	10 00
J. B. M. Chipman.....	5 00
E. Nield.....	10 00
J. Atkin.....	5 00
Mr. McEachran.....	5 00
Rufus Fairbanks.....	5 00
A. F. Gault.....	200 00
E. A. Whitehead.....	25 00
George Forneret.....	5 00
Mrs. E. M. Smith.....	10 00
A Lady, per Mr. Hutton.....	20 00
Professor Johnston.....	5 00
Collections after Sermons.....	246 84

Total.....\$1650.84

ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE.

Collected by Mr. C. Linley.

Mr. I. J. Gibb.....	\$50 00
Mrs. I. J. Gibb.....	50 00
Mr. James Crathern.....	20 00
Mr. Dawson.....	5 00
Mr. W. Simpson.....	5 00
Mr. W. Sache.....	5 00
Mr. Burke.....	5 00
Mr. McKenzie.....	5 00
Mr. F. W. King.....	5 00
Mr. W. Rose.....	5 00
Mr. DeZouche.....	1 00
Mr. John Harris.....	50 00
Mr. B. Hutchins.....	4 00
Mr. G. A. Drummond.....	25 00
A Friend.....	25 00
Capt. R. T. Raynes.....	10 00
Mr. W. D. D.....	1 00
Col. J. W. T. Gardiner.....	1 00
Mr. W. A. Dyer.....	5 00
Mr. F. Wolferstan Thomas.....	20 00
Mr. Charles Linley.....	10 00
Mr. John Hennessey.....	1 00

Mrs. Anderson.....	\$10 00
Miss A. Gale.....	10 00
Mr. L. S. Black.....	5 00
Mrs. Tylee.....	5 00
Mr. Thos. Porteous.....	5 00
Mr. E. F. K.....	7 00
Mr. Davidson.....	5 00
Mr. Burrows.....	2 00
Mr. H. L. Snowden.....	5 00
Mrs. Woodward.....	5 00
Mr. C. Bourne.....	10 00
Mr. S. H. Thompson.....	5 00
Mr. L. H. Davidson.....	5 00
Mr. F. H. Reynolds.....	10 00
Collection after Sermon.....	70 00

\$467 00

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Diocesan Mission Fund.

St. Luke's Sunday School...	\$20 00
T. Binmore.....	2 00
R. M. Barnard.....	2 00
Thos. W. Herst.....	2 00
H. J. Dart.....	2 00
Walter Laurie.....	2 00
J. Nelson.....	5 00
H. W. Bachlaw.....	1 00
Thos. Lamb.....	2 00
Mr. Miller.....	1 00
Mrs. Hill.....	1 00
Capt. Pope.....	5 00
A. Friend, (T. McL.).....	0 50
J. Walker.....	0 50
A. Friend, (J. W. H.).....	1 00
J. C. Sinton.....	5 00
W. Clarke.....	2 00
W. Thorneloe.....	1 00

\$55 00

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Collected by Miss McPherson

Rev. Canon Evans.....	\$3 00
A. Smith.....	15 00
C. Healy.....	5 00
George Acton.....	2 00
R. Craine.....	2 00
James Brophy.....	2 00
Mrs. Scott.....	1 50
Wm. Wilson.....	1 00
John Neville.....	1 00
Thomas Brophy.....	1 00
C. E. Cook.....	1 00

James Brown.....	\$1 00
R. Kendall.....	1 00
R. H. Morton.....	1 00
Wm. Winfield.....	1 00
Cash.....	1 00
Mrs. Farrell.....	0 50

\$40 00*Collected by Miss White.*

Joseph White.....	\$3 00
John O'Hara.....	3 00
E. Tate.....	3 00
Mrs. Clark.....	2 00
Mrs. Stone.....	2 00
J. Curtis Clark.....	2 00
Mrs. Asselin.....	2 00
H. Daverell.....	1 00
Mrs. Young.....	1 00
H. A. White.....	1 00

\$20 00Collection after Sermon..... **12 50****Total..... \$72.50**

ST. THOMAS CHURCH.

*Subscriptions to Mission Fund.**Collected by Miss Rowbottom.*

Mrs. Maxwell.....	\$2 00
Friend.....	2 00
Mrs. Sloan.....	0 25
Mrs. Cronan.....	0 25
Miss Williams.....	4 00
Mrs. East.....	1 00
Mrs. McMullen.....	1 00
Mrs. Gaw.....	4 00
Mrs. Beck.....	4 00
Mrs. Huckle.....	0 20
Mrs. King.....	0 25
Mrs. Swift.....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Swift.....	0 50
Mrs. Stephens.....	5 00
Mr. H. Smith.....	1 00
Mrs. McLeod.....	5 00
Mr. S. S. Barlow.....	1 00
Mr. E. L. Barlow.....	1 00
Mr. Trew.....	1 00
Mr. P. B. Winning.....	1 00
Mrs. Davis.....	1 00
Mrs. Barlow.....	1 00
Mrs. Jos. Thompson.....	3 00
Mrs. Bryant.....	1 00
Mr. T. Hawkins.....	5 00

\$1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
0 50

\$40 00

te.

\$3 00
3 00
3 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
1 00

\$20 00

12 50

\$72.50

Fund.

ttom.

\$2 00
2 00
0 25
0 25
4 00
1 00
1 00
4 00
4 00
0 20
0 25
1 00
0 50
5 00
1 00
5 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
3 00
1 00
5 00

Robt. Slack..... 2 00
— Eaton..... 1 00
— Smale..... 0 50
Mrs. Harris..... 1 00
Mr. W. Sloan..... 4 00
Mrs. Henderson..... 2 00
Miss Pollock..... 0 20
Mrs. Munday..... 0 25
Mrs. Field..... 1 00
Mrs. Mitchell..... 0 25
Mrs. Jas. Mason..... 0 25
Mrs. Robt. Mason..... 0 25
Mrs. Stuppel..... 1 00
Mrs. Gardiner..... 0 50
Mrs. Christie..... 0 25
Mrs. Beckett..... 1 00
Mrs. Beardsell..... 0 20
Mrs. Daniels..... 0 50
Mrs. Burgess..... 1 00
Mrs. Davie..... 1 00
Mrs. Moore..... 1 00
Mrs. Sayigney..... 1 00
Mrs. Arbuckle..... 0 25
Mrs. Houghton..... 0 50

Mr. Geo. Sumner..... 4 00
Mr. J. Hutchison..... 0 50
Mr. Scroggie..... 1 00
Rev. J. A. McLeod..... 7 50
Mr. S. M. C. Taylor..... 2 00
Collection after Sermon..... 16 37

Total..... \$98 72

Trinity Church.

Collection after sermon..... \$40 00
C. J. Brydges..... 100 00
James Jack..... 25 00
W. Henderson..... 10 00
Captain Durnford..... 10 00
Mrs. Aylwin..... 4 00
W. Dagge..... 1 00
Canon Bancroft..... 5 00
Charles Lee..... 25 00
Wm. Cooper..... 10 00
J. F. D. Black..... 10 00

\$240 00

CONTRIBUTIONS TO MISSION FUND, TO FOREIGN MISSIONS,
AND FOR LOCAL CHURCH PURPOSES, &c.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

ABBOTSFORD.

For Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Robinson.

Mr. S. Browning.....	\$1 00
Mrs. S. Browning.....	1 00
T. H. Browning.....	1 00
Mrs. C. Bangle.....	1 00
Mrs. C. Bangle, 1873.....	0 50
Miss Mary Bangle.....	0 50
Miss Mary Bangle, 1873.....	0 50
Miss Bangle.....	0 50
Nelson Buzzell, 1873.....	0 25
Mr. R. Bradford.....	2 00
Mrs. and Mr. R. C. Bradford.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Bradford.....	1 50
Miss Sarah Bradford.....	1 10
Miss Emilie Bradford.....	1 00
Mr. Craig.....	1 00
Mrs. Craig.....	0 50
Miss Craig.....	0 25
Miss Lizzie Craig.....	0 25
Mr. Crossfield.....	0 50
Mr. Walter Drake.....	5 00
Miss Drake.....	1 00
Mr. J. M. Fisk.....	2 00
Mrs. J. M. Fisk.....	1 00
Miss Alice Fisk.....	0 25
Arthur Fisk.....	0 25
Mrs. N. C. Fisk.....	1 05
Miss Maria Fisk.....	0 50
Mr. C. O. Fisk.....	0 50
Friend.....	0 25
Mr. C. Gibb.....	10 00
Mr. W. Gilson.....	0 25
Mr. Hill.....	1 20
Mrs. Honey.....	2 50
Mr. John Honey.....	0 50
Rev. T. Johnson.....	26 00
Miss Knowlton.....	2 50
Missionary Sermon.....	9 72
Missionary Meeting.....	22 10
Mr. Norman.....	1 00
Rev. F. Robinson.....	6 00
Mrs. Robinson.....	2 00
Miss Robinson.....	1 10
Miss A. M. Robinson.....	1 10
Miss E. H. Robinson.....	1 10
Mr. Roach.....	1 50

Mrs. Roach.....	\$1 00
Miss Roach.....	0 50
Mr. G. E. Roach.....	0 50
Mrs. G. E. Roach.....	0 50
Miss Katie Silverson.....	0 25
Thomas Strickland.....	0 50
Thanksgiving collection.....	8 56
	\$127 55

Towards purchase of Organ.

Rev. T. Johnson.....	\$100 00
Ladies' Society.....	50 00
Mrs. Wm Bradford.....	15 00
Mr. W. Drake.....	5 00
Mr. C. Gibb.....	5 00
	\$175 00

Summary.

Mission Fund.....	127 55
Towards payment on Organ.....	175 00
Superannuation Fund.....	3 34
Foreign Missions.....	8 07
W. and O. Fund.....	4 65
Christmas Collection for Clergyman.....	8 60
Donation to Organist.....	10 55
Donation from Sunday School class to Organist.....	7 00
Sacramental Collection to- wards Endowment.....	33 68
Towards Sunday School Rewards.....	3 81
Total.....	\$382 25

*Donation for Clergyman
(from St. Hyacinthe).....*

\$25 00

Subscription towards Steeple and Bell.

Rev. T. Johnson.....	\$200 00
R. Bradford.....	100 00
T. Newington.....	50 00
O. Crossfield.....	50 00
R. C. Bradford.....	50 00
J. M. Fisk.....	50 00
J. Roach.....	50 00

\$1 00
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 25
0 50
8 56

\$127 55

gan.

\$100 00

50 00

15 00

5 00

5 00

\$175 00

127 55

175 00

3 34

8 07

4 65

8 60

10 55

7 00

33 68

3 81

\$382 25

\$25 00

and Bell.

\$200 00

100 00

50 00

50 00

50 00

50 00

50 00

SESSION.]

563

Rev. F. Robinson.....	\$50 00
Mrs. Wm. Bradford.....	35 00
C. O. Fisk.....	25 00
W. J. Whitney.....	25 00
S. Browning.....	25 00
Benj. Whitney.....	25 00
Mrs. Honey.....	20 00
Mrs. A. Whitney.....	10 00
C. Bangle.....	10 00
John Bradford.....	10 00
Wm. Gale.....	10 00
Mrs. H. Robinson.....	10 00
Dr. Drake.....	10 00
E. Buzzell.....	6 00
H. L. Robinson.....	6 00
R. A. Ellis.....	5 00
Friends.....	2 00

\$834 00

Rougemont.

For Mission Fund.

Mr. J. Ashton.....	\$0 50
Mr. S. Bachelder.....	0 29
Mrs. J. Bachelder.....	0 25
Mrs. D. Bachelder.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Carden.....	0 25
Mrs. W. Carden.....	0 40
Mrs. G. Carden.....	0 25
Miss P. Carden.....	0 25
Mrs. & Miss Carden, (St. C.)	1 50
Mr. R. S. Carden.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Code.....	0 25
Mr. W. Code.....	0 50
Friend.....	0 10
Missionary Meeting Coll.....	5 25
" Sermon.....	4 90
Mrs. R. R. Standish.....	0 25
Mrs. F. Standish.....	0 25
Mr. R. Standish.....	0 55
Mr. J. M. Standish.....	0 50
Mr. R. M. Standish.....	0 50
Miss R. Standish.....	0 50
Mr. J. Standish.....	1 00
Miss H. Standish.....	0 25
Miss J. Standish.....	0 25
Thanksgiving Collection...	6 67
Mr. O. Wilkins.....	0 25
Foreign Mission.....	4 67
Supernatuation Fund.....	3 10
W. & O. Coll.....	2 00
Donation for Clergyman....	15 00
" " " " " " " " " " " "	4 00
" " Rev. R. D. White	20 00

Total..... \$75 13

AYLMER.

Mission Fund.

P. W. Smith.....	\$2 00
Miss Currey.....	2 00
Mrs. R. H. Conroy.....	5 00
Mrs. Coutlie.....	2 00
Mrs. P. Church.....	2 00
Miss McLeod.....	2 00
Mrs. Laver.....	1 00
Mrs. Church.....	1 00
Mrs. Conroy.....	2 00
W. H. Thick.....	1 00
Mrs. Jas. Brown.....	1 00
Mrs. W. R. Kenny.....	1 00
Miss Moore.....	1 00
Mrs. Meech.....	4 00
Mrs. Perkins.....	0 50
Mrs. Driscoll.....	1 00
J. T. Lambert.....	1 00
Mrs. Jonsy.....	1 00
G. Radmore.....	1 00
B. Magrath.....	0 50
J. T. Dennis.....	1 00
A. F. Cotton.....	0 75
H. K. Egan.....	2 00
Thos. Symmes.....	0 50
Mrs. Watts.....	0 50
Mrs. Osgood.....	0 50
Mrs. Dorrant.....	0 05
Miss E. Edwards.....	0 25
Miss Ritchie.....	1 00
T. B. Prentiss.....	1 00
E. Cole.....	0 50
W. Martin.....	0 50
T. W. Symmes.....	1 00
M. Cayner.....	0 50
J. Supple.....	1 00
Mrs. Holt.....	0 50
Miss Hodges.....	0 25
Miss Maxam.....	0 50
Mrs. R. Browne.....	2 00
Overplus.....	0 20

\$48 50

AYLWIN.

Towards Clergyman's Stipend.

Holy Trinity, Alleyne.

N. Carrethers, sen.....	\$30 00
Wm. Heeney, sen., J.P.....	20 00
Luke Heeney, Ch. Warden..	20 00
G. Howard.....	10 00
Henry Heeney.....	7 00

R. Heeney	\$5 00
L. S. Heeney	5 00
Wm. J. Carrethers, Ch. Ward	5 00
George Carrethers	5 00
Atcheson Carrethers	5 00
S. Milford	5 00
Wm. Walsh	4 00
Benj. Pretty	4 00
Wm. Heeney, jun.	3 00
Chs. Heeney	3 00
Adam Hodgins	3 00
Mrs. B. Pretty	1 00

\$135 00

Church St. John in the Wilderness.

Ed. Green, Ch. Warden	\$10 00
J. Cram, Ch. Warden	5 00
Wm. Gainford, sen.	7 00
C. Derby	7 00
J. Cox	5 00
J. Draper	5 00
Wm. Thiere	4 00
R. Powell	4 00
J. Mulligan	4 00
R. Marks	5 00

\$56 00

Wright.

Benj. Bainbridge	\$ 5 00
Mrs. Bainbridge	5 00
Benj. Fisher	5 00
Arthur Kevil	4 00
J. Y. Geddes	4 00
R. Moore	2 00
J. Scott	2 00
James Scott	2 00
J. Woodrow	2 00
G. McFadden	2 00
J. Shouldice, sen.	2 00
Master Bainbridge	1 00
Miss Lily Danter	1 00
J. A. McMartin	1 00
Wm. Fisher	1 00
T. Adams	1 00
H. Dart	1 00
R. Bowden	1 00
M. A. Loftus	1 00
J. Pollock	1 00
James Stevenson	1 00
Miss E. Wilson	1 00
R. Danter	1 00
M. Marston	1 00
Master B. Bainbridge	0 50
J. Derby	3 00

\$51 50

Total (subscriptions)	\$242 50
Christmas offering Alleyne ..	22 00
Offertory (Wright)	20 00

\$284 50

*BERTHIER.**Mission Fund.*

Collected by Miss Dixon and Miss J. Forneret.

Mrs. Amaron	\$0 50
Miss Amaron	50
J. Bostwick	5 00
Mrs. E. A. Clark	10 00
Miss Cuthbert	10 00
Cuthbert Missionary Box ..	10 00
Mrs. E. O. Cuthbert	1 00
Miss Jane Cuthbert	50
" Julia Cuthbert	50
Mrs. Clements	50
Mr. Coyle	2 00
John Coyle	1 00
Henry Coyle	50
M. & H. Coyle	50
Mrs. H. Dixon	2 00
Dixon Missionary Box	1 00
J. S. Dixon	1 00
Mrs. Downs	1 00
Mrs. Demara	3 00
O. Dunn	1 00
A. Dunn	1 00
C. A. Forneret	2 00
J. L. Forneret	1 00
H. D. Forneret	50
Mrs. Gueraut	1 00
Mrs. Hanson	1 50
Lieut-Col. Hanson	1 50
C. & A. Johnson	50
Dr. Kittson	1 00
W. G. McConnell	1 00
Rev. E. McManus	1 50
Mrs. W. C. Merrick	5 00
Miss Morrison	1 00
E. W. Morrison	1 00
W. Newcombe	1 00
Mrs. Page	1 00
Mrs. Ransom	50
Mr. Ralston	1 00
Mrs. Taylor	50

\$75 00

Endow
Offerto

\$242 50

22 00

20 00

\$284 50

Miss J.

\$0 50

50

5 00

10 00

10 00

10 00

1 00

50

50

50

2 00

1 00

50

50

2 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

3 00

1 00

1 00

2 00

1 00

50

1 00

1 50

1 50

50

1 00

1 00

1 50

5 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

50

1 00

50

\$75 00

W. and O. Fund.

Rev. W. C. Merrick..... \$5 00
 Rev. E. McManus..... 5 00

\$10 00

Parsonage, outbuildings, &c.
 Mrs. Dr. Bethune..... \$7 50
 Mrs. E. A. Clark..... 10 00
 Miss Cuthbert..... 20 00
 R. Coyle..... 5 00
 C. A. Forneret..... 5 00
 Rev. N. Gueraut..... 2 00
 W. G. McConnell..... 2 00
 Miss Morrison..... 1 00
 E. W. Morrison..... 1 00
 Rev. E. McManus..... 7 50
 Rev. W. C. Merrick..... 47 30
 D. Ralston..... 5 00

\$113 30

Superannuation Fund.

Rev. W. C. Merrick..... \$5 00
 Rev. E. McManus..... 5 00

\$10 00

Organ Fund.

Mrs. Amaron..... \$11 92
 Mrs. E. A. Clarke..... 4 32
 Miss Cuthbert..... 40 00
 Miss Coyle..... 2 14
 Choir..... 20 00
 Miss Dixon..... 4 16
 Miss Forneret..... 5 11
 Interest Bank..... 7 94
 Mrs. W. C. Merrick..... 3 00
 Rev. E. McManus..... 20 00
 Miss Ralston..... 80
 G. F. C. Smith..... 4 00

\$123 39

Mission Fund..... \$75 00
 W. & O. "..... 32 50
 Subs. of Missionaries
 to do..... 10 00
 Superannuation Fund 10 00
 Algoma Bishopric.... 3 00
 Prov. Synod expenses 2 00

\$132 50

Milton Glebe..... 58 00
 Stipend of Missionary 140 25
 " Assistant... 50 70

\$190 95

Endowment Fund..... 214 26
 Offertory..... 146 64

Parsonage outbuild-
 ings and repairs... \$113 30
 School House..... 139 17
 Organ Fund..... 123 39

726 76

Total raised in Mission..... \$1108 21

Endowment Fund.

Glebe \$1000 00
 Investments 2000 00
 Bank Deposits..... 465 26
 Treasurer..... 3 00

Total to June 4th, 1874..... \$3468 26

Subscriptions to this fund, during past year.

Mrs. E. A. Clark..... \$20 00
 Miss Cuthbert..... 20 00
 Mrs. E. O. Cuthbert. 5 00
 C. A. Forneret..... 20 00
 Lieut-Col. Hanson... 5 00
 Interest added..... 109 26
 Rev. W. C. Merrick.. 20 00
 Morrison Family..... 10 00

\$214 26

*BOLTON.**Mission Fund.*

Collected by Miss Elsie Pickle.

A Friend..... \$1 00
 Dr. H. W. McGowan..... 1 00
 F. Merriman..... 1 00
 Elsie Pickle..... 1 00
 Jas. Hall..... 1 00
 Mary Peasley..... 1 00
 J. P. Hall..... 1 00
 J. C. Hall..... 1 00
 Jno. Arthur..... 1 00
 Katie Hurlburt..... 0 50
 G. A. Woodard..... 0 50
 G. H. Curtis..... 0 50
 Hattie Shufelt..... 0 20
 G. A. Martin..... 1 00
 E. Perkins..... 1 00
 Nellie Willard..... 0 25

\$12 95

East Bolton.

J. W. Taylor.....	\$1 00
Thos. Saunders.....	1 00
Jas. Elston.....	1 00
Mrs. Sparling.....	1 00
Geo. Patterson.....	1 00
Mrs. Norris.....	0 25

\$5 25

Collected by Miss Lilly and F. McMannus.

D. S. Blodgett.....	\$1 00
G. H. Houldsworth.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Holland.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 50
Amos McLaughlin.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Adams.....	0 25
Miss A. Green.....	0 25
Jno. McMannus.....	1 00

Total.....\$5 25

*Bolton Centre.**Clergyman's Stipend.*

F. Merriman.....	\$10 00
Dr. H. W. McGowan.....	10 00
Jno. Arthur.....	12 00
Jno. C. Hall.....	10 00
Jno. P. Hall.....	5 00
Mrs. J. Peasley.....	2 00
Mrs. L. Tilton.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Willard.....	10 00

South Bolton.

Jno. McMannus.....	\$15 00
D. S. Blodgett.....	15 00
G. Houldsworth.....	40 00
Mr. Rexford.....	10 00
Mrs. Rexford.....	5 00
R. Holland.....	5 00
Geo. Holland.....	5 00
Mrs. Adams, sen.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Adams.....	1 00
Mrs. Skinner, sen.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Greene.....	2 00

East Bolton.

J. W. Taylor.....	\$10 00
Thos. Saunders.....	10 00
Jas. Elston.....	8 00

Mrs. A. Sparling.....	\$10 00
Geo. Patterson.....	5 00
Mrs. J. Norris.....	1 25

BRISTOL.

*St. Luke's Mission Fund.**Collected by Rev. G. Allan.*

Rev. Geo. Allan, (W. & O. Fund).....	\$5 00
Mrs. J. Conoly.....	0 25
James Kennedy.....	1 00
Mrs. Graham.....	0 50
William Story.....	0 50

\$7 25

*Clergyman's Stipend.**Collected by Christopher Caldwell.*

Mrs. John Conoly.....	\$1 00
Samuel Weir.....	2 00

Collected by Rev. G. Allan.

James Caldwell.....	\$4 00
James Graham.....	4 00
Mrs. Wilson.....	2 00
William Story.....	2 00
William Sheppard.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Sheppard.....	1 00

\$17 00

OFFERTORY.

For local purposes.....	\$2 35
Superannuation Fund.....	0 45
Foreign Missions.....	0 41

\$3 21

Total.....\$27 46

*Bristol Corners.**Mission Fund.**Collected by Mrs. Evans.*

Wm. Craig.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Evans.....	0 50
Mrs. George Smith.....	0 50
Mrs. N. Johnston.....	1 25
A Friend.....	0 25

\$4 50

*Clergyman's Stipend.**Collected by W. N. Armstrong.*

Mrs. Evans.....	\$4 00
W. N. Armstrong.....	1 40
Thomas Clark.....	2 00

\$7 40

Superannuation Fund, Rev.

Geo Allan.....	5 00
----------------	------

OFFERTORY.

For local purposes.....	\$4 50
Superannuation Fund.....	1 00
Foreign Missions.....	0 68
Widows' & Orphans' Fund.	0 48

\$6 66

Total.....\$23 56

*Clarendon Front.**Mission Fund.**Collected by Mrs. Heath.*

E. Heath.....	\$2 00
John Steele, jun.....	0 50
Mrs. Steele.....	0 50
Mrs. Morin.....	0 50
P. Armstrong.....	0 25
Robert Lewis.....	0 50
Mrs. Lewis.....	0 50
John Steele, sen.....	0 50
Eliza McCagg.....	0 50
Mrs. Fraser.....	0 25
Mrs. Dodd.....	0 25
Mrs. Graham.....	0 25
Eliza Little.....	0 40
Mrs. Smyth.....	0 25
R. C. Smyth.....	0 25
Mrs. Carson.....	0 25
James B. Smyth.....	0 25
Lydia Heath.....	0 25
Ralph Horner.....	0 50
Thompson Johnson.....	0 25
G. Johnson.....	0 25
John Graham.....	0 50
Jane Cotie.....	0 50
Francis Brazier.....	0 50

\$10 65

Clergyman's Stipend.

E. Heath	\$10 00
----------------	---------

Francis Brazier.....	\$0 50
John Graham.....	1 00
William Murrell.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Murrell.....	1 00
Joseph Cotie.....	1 00
John McCagg.....	4 00
Henry Barr.....	2 00

\$20 50

OFFERTORY.

Mission Fund.....	\$1 16
Superannuation Fund.....	0 14
Foreign Missions.....	0 52
Widows' & Orphans' Fund..	0 55

\$2 37

Total.....\$33 52

Total St. Luke's, Bristol.....	\$27 46
" Bristol Corner.....	23 56
" Clarendon Front.....	33 52

Total amount raised in Mission.....\$84 54

*CHAMBLY, EASTER, 1873.**Mission Fund.*

Capt. Austin.....	\$4 00
Mr. W. B. Austin.....	5 00
Mrs. W. B. Austin.....	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. Bell.....	0 50
Miss Burland.....	0 50
Miss M. Burland.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Burland.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. L. Chaloux....	0 50
Mr. Ch. Chaloux.....	1 00
Miss Carpenter.....	0 50
Miss Eliot.....	1 00
Mr. Farrel.....	1 00
Dr. Glen.....	2 00
Mr. J. Gibson.....	0 50
Mr. Howard.....	4 00
Mrs. Howard.....	2 00
Mr. Ingledew.....	0 50
Mr. Jn. Ingledew.....	0 50
Sir W. G. Johnson.....	5 00
Miss Johnson.....	1 00
Miss A. Johnson.....	1 00
Miss M. A. Johnson.....	1 00
Mrs. Lecoultre.....	0 50
Mr. Marks.....	0 50
Mrs. Montgomery.....	0 25
Mrs. Roussin.....	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. R. Scott.....	1 00

Mr. Sparks.....	\$0 50
Miss Sparks.....	0 25
Mr. A. Stoddert.....	0 20
Mr. J. Scott.....	0 10
Mr. John Taylor.....	1 00
Mr. A. Taylor.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Ward...	2 00
Mr. T. Ward, jun.....	0 75
Mr. and Mrs. Watts.....	4 00
Mr. Yule.....	4 00
Mrs. Yule.....	2 00
Miss Yule.....	5 00

Total..... \$60 30

Half the above.....	\$30 15
Missionary Meeting.....	12 45
Missionary Sermon.....	2 20
Rev. R. D. White.....	30 20
	\$75 00

Additions to Endowment Fund.

Mrs. W. B. Austin.....	\$3 00
Miss L. Austin.....	1 00
Mr. Burland.....	1 00
Miss M. Burland.....	0 50
Mr. Bell.....	0 45
Mr. and Mrs. Chaloux.....	1 00
Mr. Evans.....	0 50
Mrs. Fillingim.....	0 30
Mrs. Howard.....	5 00
Sir Wm. G. Johnson.....	2 00
Miss Johnson.....	1 00
Miss A. Johnson.....	1 00
Miss M. A. Johnson.....	1 00
Mrs. Owen.....	2 00
Miss Owen.....	1 00
Mrs. Roussin.....	0 25
Mrs. Simmonds.....	0 50
Mr. James Scott.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. R. Scott.....	2 00
Mr. Taylor.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Watts.....	1 00
Miss Watts.....	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Ward.....	2 00
Rev. R. D. White.....	6 00
Miss Yule.....	10 00
Remainder of Offertory.....	5 35
Total	\$49 35

Thank Offerings.

Baptism of four children, W. Marks.....	\$2 00
---	--------

A Friend.....	\$0 20
Baptism, J. S. Findlay.....	2 00
Baptism of Daughter, B. Willett to the Rector.....	10 00
Total.....	\$14 20

Subscriptions in Aid of Church Revenue.

Captain Austin.....	\$10 00
Mr. W. B. Austin.....	10 00
Miss Eliot.....	4 50
Mr. J. W. Howard.....	10 00
Sir Wm. G. Johnson.....	15 00
Mrs. Owen.....	5 00
General Walker.....	20 00
Mr. Watts.....	5 00
Miss Yule.....	10 00
Mr. John Yule.....	20 00
Total.....	\$109 50

Sustentation Fund.

The late Major Campbell....	\$40 00
Rev. R. D. White.....	5 00
Total.....	\$45 00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, EASTER, 1874.

Offertory	\$248 08
Widows' & Orphans' Fund..	5 51
Superannuation Fund	7 32
Mission Fund.....	75 00
Foreign Missions.....	5 86
Sabrevois, Rev. R. D. White.....	2 00
Templeton Mission, Rev. R. D. White.....	5 00
Jews' Society, Rev. R. D. White.....	2 00
Synod Assessments.....	4 00
Christmas Offertory, Rector.	51 79
Algoma, children's Easter offertory.....	8 71
Thank offerings.....	14 20
Additions to Endowment Fund	49 35
Interest on Endowment Fund.....	242 60
Sustentation Fund.....	45 00
Subscription List.....	109 50
Pew Rents.....	246 00

Inter
Repa
Ladi
ati
Sund
Lib
Pres
Lac
ing

Su
Col

Edmun
Ben. B
Arch.
G. R.
James

Col

H. Noal
Nellie N
Mrs. R.
Levi S
Joseph
Mrs. H.
John L
Henry T
Mrs. J.
Mrs. Bur
Margare
Charles
James T
James R
Jessie M
Mary A
Alanson
Thos. R
Mrs. Hug
Edward
Geo. Ros
Arthur H
John Mc
Arch. Mc

Collec

R. Newto
A. Newto

\$0 20
2 00

10 00

\$14 20

urch

\$10 00

10 00

4 50

10 00

15 00

5 00

20 00

5 00

10 00

20 00

\$109 50

\$40 00

5 00

\$45 00

r, 1874.

\$248 08

5 59

7 32

75 00

5 86

2 00

5 00

2 00

4 00

51 79

8 71

14 20

49 35

242 60

45 00

109 50

246 00

Interments.....	\$8 50
Repairs of Church.....	29 15
Ladies' Church Aid Association.....	279 75
Sunday School and Parish Libraries.....	22 03
Present to Rector from Ladies of Parish on leaving for England.....	72 50
Total	\$1533 84

BUCKINGHAM.

Subscriptions to Home Missions.

Collected by Miss H. E. Newton.

Edmund Lonsdale	\$0 15
Ben. Bigelow.....	0 25
Arch. Lonsdale.....	0 25
G. R. J. Donaldson.....	0 50
James Lonsdale	0 25
Total	\$1 40

Collected by Miss L. Noakes.

H. Noakes.....	\$0 25
Nellie Noakes.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Noakes.....	0 25
Levi Smith.....	0 25
Joseph Smith.....	0 25
Mrs. H. Lowe.....	0 50
John Lowe.....	0 50
Henry Thompson.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Macfarlane	0 25
Mrs. Burns.....	0 25
Margaret Ross.....	0 25
Charles McWaters.....	0 25
James Thompkins	0 25
James Rowe.....	0 25
Jessie McDermid.....	0 25
Mary Ann McDermid.....	0 25
Alanson Noakes.....	0 25
Thos. Ross.....	0 25
Mrs. Hughes.....	0 25
Edward Hughes	0 25
Geo. Ross.....	0 25
Arthur Hughes	0 10
John McLeland.....	0 25
Arch. McDermid.....	0 20
Total	\$6 30

Collected by Miss H. Newton.

R. Newton, jun.....	\$0 25
A. Newton.....	0 25

O. Bigelow.....	\$0 50
J. Hall, jun	0 25
T. E. Ferris	0 25
O. Devine.....	1 00
O. Cole	0 75
Mrs. Laing.....	0 25
Miss Hews.....	0 25
Lorinda Newton.....	0 25
M. Lonsdale.....	0 25
N. Cole	0 25
James Hewson.....	0 25
Susannah Lonsdale	0 50
R. Newton, sen	0 25
Total	\$5 50

Collected by Miss Palmer.

Rev. J. Rollit	\$10 00
Geo. Palmer	1 00
Mrs. Warwick.....	0 25
John Barkley.....	0 50
E. Strickland.....	0 25
Thos. Julian.....	1 00
John Strickland	0 50
H. Stout	0 50
Mrs. A. Garrett.....	0 75
A. Newton.....	0 15
E. Newton	0 25
R. Tompkins.....	1 00
Mrs. Walker.....	0 25
M. H. Palmer.....	0 50
J. Burnes.....	0 50
H. Cook.....	0 25
Edward Smith.....	0 25
P. Monson.....	0 25
John MacLaren.....	0 50
Miss Hutchins	0 25
Miss Smith	0 25
J. O. Smith.....	0 50
H. Hyde.....	0 50
Mr. Winchurst.....	0 25
Total	\$20 50

Total.....\$33 70

Summary.

As above per subscriptions.	\$33 70
Missionary Meeting	6 11
Missionary Sermon	4 60
Grand total for Home Mis-	\$44 41

Algoma Bishopric.....	\$3 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund collection.....	3 93
Clerical subscription, J. Rollit	5 00
Superannuation, J. Rollit..	5 00
" collection..	2 11
Bishop's College collection.	5 00
" J. Rollit.	5 00
Provincial Synod Expenses	3 00
Diocesan " "	3 00

CHRISTIEVILLE.

Mission Fund.

Miss Lavicount	\$2 00
Mrs. J. Coote.....	2 00
Mr. J. Coote.....	5 00
Mr. W. McGinnis, sen.....	5 00
Mr. R. P. McGinnis.....	5 00
Mr. G. Thurston.....	1 20
Mrs. Corran	2 00
Mrs. Pearson	1 00
Mrs. Cousins.....	1 00
Mrs. Holden	1 65
Mrs. W. McGinnis, jun.....	1 80
Mrs. Chillingworth.....	1 00
Mrs. Cousins.....	0 50
Miss Cousins.....	0 50
Sermon for Mission Fund...	7 20
Collection at Missionary meeting	11 36
Total for Mission Fund.....	\$48 71
Sermon for Widow's and Orphan's Fund	8 50
Rev. H. J. Evans, subscription Widows' and Orphans' Fund	5 00
Sermon for Superannuation Fund	6 45
Sermon for Foreign Missions	6 20
Sermon for Shingwauk House & Training School	8 60
Offertory.....	48 94
Pew rents.....	72 00
Proceeds of Festival.....	106 00
	\$261 69

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR AN ADDITION TO
CLERGYMAN'S SALARY.

William McGinnis.....	\$20 00
Isaac Coote.....	20 00

Wm. Ryder.....	\$10 00
R. P. McGinnis.....	10 00
Henry Corran.....	5 00
John Holder.....	5 00
John Pearson.....	5 00
Thos. Cousins.....	5 00
Mrs. Cousins.....	5 00
Wm. McGinnis, jun.....	5 00
George Thurston.....	5 00
Augustin Choiniere.....	2 00
John Latimer.....	2 00
James Ryder.....	2 00
James Greendale.....	2 00
Wm. Blair.....	2 00
Wm. J. Pearson.....	2 00
John Hughey.....	1 00
Thomas Carson.....	1 00
Wm. Hope.....	1 00
E. Chevalier.....	1 00
George Chillingworth.....	1 00

\$112 00

Total for all purposes.. \$422 40

CLARENCEVILLE.

Contributions to Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Townsend.

Rev. E. DuVernet.....	\$7 50
A. H. Derick.....	1 50
Carrie Derick.....	0 65
Alick Dunberry.....	0 45
Mrs. McNeil.....	0 25
D. Solls.....	0 37
Mrs. C. Sawyer.....	1 12½
C. H. Sawyer.....	1 12½
Mrs. St. John.....	0 45
Lucius St. John.....	2 00
Col. C. Stewart.....	1 80
Mrs. Townsend.....	3 00
Miss Winn.....	2 40
Miss M. Winn.....	2 40

Total \$25 62

St. Thomas.

Collected by Mrs. Nelson Derick.

J. Bullock.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Nelson Derick.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Flemming.....	0 15
Mrs. H. Johnson.....	0 50
A. Longeway.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Rowe.....	1 00

W. A. Arms
Mrs. Armstr
H. Argue...

\$10 00
10 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
5 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00

\$12 00
422 40

nd.

d.

\$7 50
1 50
0 65
0 45
0 25
0 37
1 12
1 12
0 45
2 00
1 80
3 00
2 40
2 40
\$25 62

rick.

\$2 00
0 25
0 15
0 50
1 00
1 00

SESSION.]

571

D. Young..... \$0 25
George Young..... 0 25
John Young..... 1 00

Total..... \$6 40

Additional subscriptions from St. Thomas.

Calvin Derick..... 1 00
Norman Derick..... 1 00
Wm. Derick..... 1 00

CLARENDON.

Subscriptions to Diocesan Missions.
Collected by Miss Shaw.

R. R. Armstrong..... \$0 25
Mrs. Barr..... 0 50
T. Fletcher..... 0 25
A. Friend..... 0 25
H. Hobbs..... 0 50
Wm. Hodgins..... 0 50
Mrs. W. Hodgins..... 0 50
Mrs. J. Hodgins..... 0 50
Mrs. R. Hodgins..... 0 50
E. Hodgins..... 1 00
J. Kelly, jun..... 0 50
Mrs. Kelly..... 0 25
H. Lang..... 0 25
Sarah Latimer..... 0 50
C. Lloyd..... 0 50
Dr. Lyon..... 1 00
Ann Mee..... 0 25
M. McRae..... 0 25
Rev. G. C. Robinson..... 5 00
Mrs. Robinson..... 2 00
James Shaw..... 2 00
Wm. Shaw..... 1 00
Lizzie Shaw..... 0 50
J. H. Shaw..... 0 50
Wm. Somerville..... 0 50
Mrs. Somerville..... 0 75
Mrs. Wheelihan..... 0 50

Total..... \$21 00
S. Armstrong..... \$0 25
J. Armstrong..... 0 25
Mrs. J. Robinson..... 0 50
Wm. Wilson..... 0 50

Total..... \$1 50

Collected by Miss Hanna.

W. A. Armstrong..... \$0 25
Mrs. Armstrong..... 0 25
H. Argue..... 0 50

J. Belsher..... \$0 25
W. Belsher..... 0 25
C. Dagg..... 0 25
W. Elliott..... 0 25
W. Goodwin..... 0 25
A. Hanna..... 1 00
G. Hodgins..... 0 25
J. M. Hodgins..... 0 25
Thos. Hodgins..... 0 25
T. Hodgins..... 0 25
John Hodgins..... 0 25
E. Hodgins..... 0 25
G. M. Judgson..... 1 00
F. Kelly..... 0 50
Mrs. Kelly..... 0 25
Matilda Kelly..... 0 40
Mrs. Palmer..... 0 25
J. Robinson..... 0 25
J. Sheppard..... 0 25
G. Smith..... 0 50
Wm. Smith..... 0 25
J. Smith..... 0 25
M. Smith..... 0 25
J. Tracy..... 0 25
Mrs. S. Wilson..... 0 50
Maggie Wilson..... 0 25
A. Workman..... 0 25

Total..... \$10 15

Collected by Miss Elliott.

John Corrigan..... \$0 50
H. Elliott, sen..... 1 00
H. Elliott, jun..... 0 50
T. Elliott..... 0 50
Andrew Elliott..... 0 25
H. Elliott..... 0 25
Friend..... 0 50
Mrs. R. Hobbs..... 0 25
T. Hodgins..... 0 50
J. Hodgins..... 1 00
J. Hodgins..... 0 40
Mrs. A. Hodgins..... 0 50
P. Maitland..... 0 25
J. Murphy..... 0 16
J. Sinclair..... 0 25
William Wilson..... 0 80
E. Whelan..... 0 25

Total..... \$7 86

Collected by Miss Brown.

Mrs. Brown..... \$0 50
Wm. Brown..... 0 22
J. Brown..... 0 26
J. Cuthbertson..... 0 35
R. Gilchrist..... 0 25

R. Grant.....	0 25
R. Hobbs.....	0 25
W. Horner.....	0 20
Sarah Maitland.....	0 25
Jas. Sinclair.....	0 25
John Stenclair.....	0 25
A. Smart.....	1 00
Mrs. T. Smart.....	0 75
Mrs. E. Smiley.....	0 25
C. Stark.....	0 25
Mrs. W. Stark.....	0 25

Total..... \$5 43

Collected by Mrs. Eades.

J. A. Armstrong.....	\$0 25
H. A. Brownlee.....	0 25
Wm. Brownlee.....	0 25
Wm. Eades.....	0 50
H. Eades.....	0 25
Friend.....	0 25
Wm. Hodgins.....	0 25
W. B. Hodgins.....	0 50
R. Horner.....	0 25
W. Horner.....	0 25
W. McKnight.....	0 55
H. S. Prendergast.....	0 25
E. Prendergast.....	0 25
D. Roney.....	0 50
Mrs. Stanley.....	0 25
J. Thomson.....	0 50
H. Wallace.....	0 25
W. Wallace.....	0 25
P. W. Whelan.....	0 25
Mary Wilson.....	0 75

Total..... \$6 80

Collected by Miss M. A. Hodgins.

J. H. Armstrong.....	\$0 25
F. Armstrong.....	0 25
R. Armstrong.....	0 25
Wm. A. Corrigan.....	0 25
Mary Corrigan.....	0 50
A. Friend.....	0 75
Wm. Hodgins.....	0 50
Richard Hodgins.....	0 50
R. Hodgins.....	0 50
G. Hodgins.....	0 25
F. Hodgins.....	0 50
C. Morrison.....	0 25
Jas. Wilson.....	1 00
T. Wilson.....	0 50

Total..... \$6 25

Subscriptions to Mission Fund, May, 1874.

Collected by F. Hodgins and H. S. Robinson.

R. Boyle.....	\$0 25
J. Britain.....	0 25
Mary Corrigan.....	0 25
E. Corrigan.....	0 50
Wm. Dale.....	0 25
L. Davis.....	0 25
Mrs. W. Fletcher.....	0 25
Mrs. Fletcher.....	0 15
C. H. Fletcher.....	0 25
Eight friends.....	1 60
A. D. Grant.....	0 10
H. Hobbs.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Hodgins.....	0 50
W. H. Hodgins.....	0 25
E. Hodgins.....	0 50
Ralph Hodgins.....	0 25
Wm. Hodgins.....	0 25
A. Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. R. Hodgins.....	0 25
Letitia Hodgins.....	0 25
G. Hughes.....	0 25
J. Kelly.....	0 25
H. Lang.....	0 25
Mrs. Lyon.....	0 50
D. McRae.....	0 25
H. McVeigh.....	0 50
C. Morrison.....	0 25
J. Mossop.....	0 25
J. O'Rourke.....	0 50
D. Park.....	0 25
W. D. C. Pattyson.....	1 00
Rev. G. C. Robinson.....	3 00
Mrs. Robinson.....	2 00
Hatty S. Robinson.....	0 25
D. Roney.....	0 25
E. Shannon.....	0 50
J. L. Shaw.....	0 30
Lizzie Shaw.....	0 50
J. H. Shaw.....	0 50
R. T. Shaw.....	0 25
Mrs. Taggart.....	0 25
C. Wainman.....	0 25
E. Wainman.....	0 25
Wm. Wilson.....	0 50
Cash.....	0 50

Total..... \$20 65

Collected by Mary J. Elliott.

G. Armstrong.....	\$0 50
Jos. Carson.....	0 50

J.
H.
M.
M.
C.
H.
M.
J.
T.
J.
J.
A.
J.
J.
J.
W.
J.
T.
J.
C.

F. A.
G. A.
R. A.
Wm.
Mary
W. A.
Lizzi
T. El
Jame
Hugh
J. Ho
Eliza
Mary
John
R. Ho
Cath
R. Ho
G. Ho
R. Ho
Wm. H
W. Ho
Mrs. K
J. Mor
Mrs. D
T. Wil
Mrs. J.

Cash...
Wm. M
John M
A. Smar

May,

H. S.

\$0 25

0 25

0 25

0 50

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 15

0 25

1 60

0 10

0 25

0 50

0 25

0 50

0 25

0 25

0 50

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 50

0 25

0 50

0 25

0 50

0 25

1 00

3 00

2 00

0 25

0 25

0 50

0 30

0 50

0 50

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 50

0 50

\$20 65

tt.

\$0 50

0 50

J. Corrigan, sen.....	\$0 50
H. Elliott.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Elliott.....	0 25
Minnie Elliott.....	0 25
Charity Elliott.....	0 25
Hugh Elliott.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Elliott.....	0 25
John Hobbs.....	0 25
T. Hodgins.....	0 30
John Hodgins.....	0 50
John Hodgins.....	0 50
Andrew Hodgins.....	1 00
John Sinclair.....	0 25
James Sinclair.....	0 25
Wm. Wilson.....	0 50
James Wilson.....	0 75
Thomas Wilson.....	0 25
James Wilson.....	0 25
Cash.....	0 20

Total.....\$9 50

Collected by C. Hobbs.

F. Armstrong.....	\$0 25
G. Armstrong.....	0 50
R. Armstrong.....	0 25
Wm. Caldwell.....	0 25
Mary Corrigan.....	0 20
W. A. Corrigan.....	0 25
Lizzie Elder.....	0 25
T. Elliott.....	0 25
James Hobbs.....	1 00
Hugh Hobbs.....	0 50
J. Hobbs, jun.....	0 25
Elizabeth A. Hobbs.....	0 10
Mary J. Hobbs.....	0 25
John Hobbs.....	0 25
R. Hobbs.....	0 25
Catherine Hobbs.....	0 25
R. Hodgins.....	0 50
G. Hodgins.....	0 50
R. Hodgins.....	0 25
Wm. Hodgins.....	0 30
W. Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. Kerr.....	0 15
J. Morrison.....	0 25
Mrs. D. Wilson.....	0 25
T. Wilson.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Young.....	0 15

Total.....\$8 15

Collected by Jane Smiley.

Cash.....	\$0 20
Wm. McKnight.....	0 25
John Morrison.....	0 25
A. Smart.....	1 00

T. Smart.....	\$0 40
Mrs. T. Smart.....	0 20
Arthur Smart.....	0 25
John Smart.....	0 25
Wm. Smart.....	0 25
Robert Smart.....	0 25
B. Smart.....	0 25
Thos. Smiley.....	0 25
E. Smiley.....	0 50
Mrs. E. Smiley.....	0 25
T. Smiley.....	0 25
Jane Smiley.....	0 25
H. Smiley.....	0 25
R. Telford.....	0 25

Total.....\$5 55

Collected by E. Smith and others.

A friend.....	\$0 10
Mrs. E. Hodgins.....	0 25
T. Hodgins.....	0 25
John Howard.....	0 20
G. M. Judgson.....	0 50
Wm. Kelly.....	0 25
Mrs. H. Kelly.....	0 40
George Seaman.....	0 25
T. Sheppard.....	0 50
J. Sheppard.....	0 25
E. A. Smith.....	0 25
Mrs. Smith.....	0 20
Wm. Smith.....	0 25
J. Palmer.....	0 50

Total.....\$4 15

Collected by E. A. Brownlee.

W. B. Armstrong.....	\$0 25
Mr. Barber.....	0 30
Wm. Brownlee.....	0 50
Edward Dale.....	0 25
E. J. Hodgins.....	0 20
S. Horner.....	0 25
W. McKnight.....	0 25
W. McKnight, jun.....	0 25
J. Prendergast.....	0 25
Wm. Richardson.....	0 25
Wm. Smith.....	0 25
R. Stanley.....	0 25
T. Richardson.....	0 25

Total.....\$3 50

SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS CLERGYMAN'S STIPEND.

Henry Argue.....	\$2 00
Wm. Armitage.....	5 00

SESSION.]

575

\$8 00

1 00

5 00

4 00

4 00

1 00

3 00

3 00

2 00

2 00

2 00

5 00

2 00

2 00

7 00

4 00

2 00

1 00

2 00

12 00

4 00

12 00

6 00

4 00

4 00

3 00

4 00

1 00

3 00

4 00

3 00

2 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

5 00

10 00

5 00

2 00

10 00

5 00

4 00

4 00

4 00

1 00

409 50

122 04

5 92

3 00

3 51

402 50

7 00

75 23

Offertory toward expenses of Prov. Synod.....	2 00
Offertory during "Mission services".....	24 74
Paid towards Burial ground " " new church.....	1 50
	211 00
	\$858 44

The following liberal contribu- tions were made towards finishing St. Luke's church, Bristol Ladies' Missionary Associ- ation.....	\$50 00
Mrs. I. J. Gibb.....	20 00
Mrs. G. W. Simpson.....	5 00

The thanks of the Clergyman are
due to the Congregation for a new
years gift of \$50, to be expended on
harness and furniture, and also for
other substantial tokens of good
will.

COTEAU DU LAC.

Mission Fund.

M. W. Bailey.....	\$2 00
William Dixon.....	0 50
Gershom French.....	1 00
Thomas Grange.....	2 00
J. D. Grange.....	1 00
H. P. Grange.....	1 00
J. R. Hodgson.....	1 00
T. Howson.....	0 50
T. C. Howson.....	1 00
Henry Mace.....	1 00
Alex. Perry.....	0 50
G. A. Perry.....	1 00
William Reay.....	1 00
John Reay.....	0 50
W. B. Simpson.....	0 50
Ralph Sullivan.....	5 00
W. H. Sullivan.....	1 00
Rev. T. A. Young.....	0 50
	2 50
Total.....	\$22 50

Subscriptions towards Clergyman's
stipend.

H. A. Ahern, sen.....	\$2 00
H. A. Ahern, jun.....	2 00
M. W. Bailey.....	10 00
Mrs. Bailey.....	5 00
Thomas Evatt.....	2 00
Gershom French.....	4 00

Thomas Grange.....	\$10 00
J. D. Grange.....	10 00
H. P. Grange.....	5 00
T. Howson.....	2 00
T. C. Howson.....	2 00
Henry Mace.....	2 00
C. C. McFall, sen.....	2 00
C. C. McFall, jun.....	5 00
Archibald McFall.....	2 50
C. O. Pease.....	2 50
Alex. Perry.....	5 00
H. R. Perry.....	5 00
William Reay.....	5 00
John Reay.....	5 00
Ralph Sullivan.....	2 00
W. H. Sullivan.....	6 00
	2 00

Total \$96 00

Amounts raised for different purposes
during the year.

Offertory.....	\$47 57
Pew rents.....	39 50
Clergyman's stipend.....	96 00
Diocesan Missions.....	27 95
Foreign Missions.....	7 76
Christmas offertory.....	12 60
Poor Fund.....	8 43
Sunday School collections.....	6 23
Parochial library.....	4 25
Widows and Orphans.....	7 20
Total.....	\$257 49

COTE DES NEIGES.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. Coppleston.

Mrs. Phillips.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Dunlop.....	0 50
Mrs. Cooke.....	1 00
Miss Elizabeth Barrett.....	0 20
Mrs. Coppleston.....	1 00
A Friend.....	1 30

Total..... \$5 00

Collected by Mrs. Magor and Mrs.
Campbell.

John Mackay.....	\$5 00
John Magor.....	5 00
David Campbell.....	5 00
Miss Schroder.....	1 00

James Grant.....	\$5 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Total.....	\$22 00

Collected by Mrs. Burton.

Mr. Burton.....	\$0 25
Mrs. Burton.....	0 25
Mrs. Hodge.....	0 50
Mr. Brombey.....	0 50
Mrs. Brombey.....	0 50
Mrs. Hedley.....	0 25
Total.....	\$2 25

Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Collection.....	\$5 60
Rev. J. Empson's subs.....	5 00
Total.....	\$10 60

Superannuation Fund.

Collection.....	\$5 00
Subscription.....	5 00
Total.....	\$10 00

Foreign Mission Fund.

For Diocese of Algoma.....	\$2 00
----------------------------	--------

DUNHAM.

W. S. Baker.....	\$2 00
Mrs. W. S. Baker.....	1 00
E. L. Baker.....	0 25
M. P. Baker.....	0 50
A. L. Baker.....	0 25
H. Baker.....	0 25
A. C. Baker.....	0 25
R. O'Brien.....	0 50
T. Marshall, sen.....	0 50
Rev. W. Henderson.....	1 25
Dr. Gibson.....	2 00
Mrs. Gibson.....	2 00
Mrs. Wood.....	1 00
X. Y. Z.....	1 00
Mr. Bury.....	1 00
R. Scott.....	2 00
Mrs. Beattie.....	1 00
Mrs. Dunning.....	1 00
Mrs. Foss.....	0 25
J. S. Baker.....	2 00
C. S. Baker.....	2 00
Thomas Selby.....	1 00

Jonathan Selby.....	\$0 25
Joseph Baker.....	0 25
C. Coatsworth.....	0 50
Missionary meeting.....	10 00
Missionary sermon.....	15 00

Total..... \$49 00

EDWARDSTOWN.

Mission Fund.

J. Carson.....	\$0 50
F. McCombs.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Sever.....	0 50
A. Sever.....	0 80
W. Sever.....	0 75
J. Stacy.....	0 50
Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	5 00
R. Toynton.....	0 75
Mrs. Wheatley.....	1 00
J. Wheatley.....	0 50
Sums under 50 cts.....	2 05

\$12 85

Missionary Meeting collection	3 10
Sermon collection.....	1 64

\$17 59

Widows' & Orphans' sermon collection.....	\$1 20
---	--------

Superannuation Fund.

Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	\$5 00
Sermon collection.....	0 95
Foreign Mission sermon col.	1 05
Algoma Missionary Bishopric	1 00
Synod Assessment.....	4 50

Support of Mission.

H. Angel, 8 cts weekly.....	\$4 16
J. Angel, 4 cts weekly.....	2 08
J. Carson.....	1 50
W. Curry.....	0 50
Mrs. Dillon.....	3 00
J. Grasby.....	2 50
Mrs. Livingston.....	2 00
F. McComb.....	4 00
Mrs. Nolen.....	1 50
Mrs. J. Sever.....	3 00
A. Sever, 15 cts weekly.....	7 80
R. Stacy.....	0 50
B. Stacy.....	1 00
T. Stacy.....	4 00
H. Stacy, 12½ cts weekly....	6 54
J. Stringer.....	1 00

SES

R. T.
E. Tu
J. W.
Mrs.
G. W.
J. W.
A. W.
Offer

Mrs. B.
J. Dun
Miss D

W. Elv
Mrs. El
Offer

Col

T. Baski
O. Baski
E. Flood
J. McKee
Sums un

Widows'
collect

T. Baskin
O. Baskin
Mrs. W. B.
J. Baskin
E. Flood,
W. Maxwe
Grant from

Mission F
Widows' &
Fund....

\$0 25
0 25
0 50
10 00
15 00
\$49 00

R. Toynton, 12½ cts weekly.. \$6 50
E. Turcot..... 1 00
J. Williams, 3 cts weekly... 1 56
Mrs. W. Wilson, 5 cts " 2 60
G. Wheatley..... 1 00
J. Wheatley..... 2 00
A. Wheatley..... 1 00
Offertory collections..... 15 64

St. Remi.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Dunn.

Mrs. Bedard..... \$1 00
J. Dunn..... 1 00
Miss Dunn..... 1 00

\$3 00

Support of Mission.

W. Elvidge..... \$5 00
Mrs. Elvidge..... 3 00
Offertory collections..... 2 61

English River.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss A. Baskin.

T. Baskin..... \$0 75
O. Baskin..... 0 50
E. Flood..... 0 50
J. McKee..... 0 50
Sums under 50 cts 0 75

\$3 00

Widows' & Orphans' sermon
collection.....

0 70

Support of Mission.

T. Baskin, 5 cts weekly..... \$2 60
O. Baskin, 3 " " 1 56
Mrs. W. Baskin, 2 cts weekly 1 04
J. Baskin, 2 " " 1 04
E. Flood, 4 " " 2 08
W. Maxwell, 2 " " 1 04
Grant from Offertory..... 3 61

SUMMARY.

Mission Fund..... \$23 59
Widows' & Orphans'
Fund..... 1 90

Superannuation Fund \$5 95
Foreign Missions..... 1 05
Algoma Bishopric..... 1 00
Synod assessment..... 4 50

Total sent from Mission... \$37 99
Support of Mission, Edwards-
town..... 60 00
Support of Mission, St Remi
..... 8 00
Support of Mission, English
River..... 12 61

Offertory collections \$80 61
18 25

Total raised in Mission..... \$136 85

An important part of my financial statement, viz., the summary, was omitted in printing last year's report. The present year shows a decrease in amounts for the Missionary's support and an increase in what has been sent out of the Mission. Indeed, without wishing to defend the low standard of liberality towards God in these parts, I cannot but think that the idea of retrogression in God's work here, in what is within human ability to counteract, is amply rebutted by the fact that a poor and weak Mission such as this, has sent away out of its poverty for the benefit of others nearly forty dollars.

ELY AND NORTH STURLEY.

Boscobel.

Subscriptions towards Clergyman's Salary.

Wm. Hackwell sen..... \$5 00
Joseph Hackwell..... 5 00
Lot Hackwell..... 3 00
Robert Hackwell..... 3 00
Wm. Hackwell, jun..... 1 00
Robert Laurie..... 1 00
James Osborne..... 6 00
Henry Osborne..... 2 00
George Copping..... 3 00
Joseph Copping..... 2 00
David Copping..... 2 00
Henry Copping, jun..... 1 00
David Clark..... 1 00
Henry Copping, sen..... 3 00
Benjamin Truax..... 4 00

\$0 50
0 50
0 50
0 80
0 75
0 50
5 00
0 75
1 00
0 50
2 05

\$12 85
n 3 10
... 1 64

\$17 59

\$1 20

\$5 00
0 95
1 05
1 00
4 50

\$4 16
2 08
1 50
0 50
3 00
2 50
2 00
4 00
1 50
3 00
7 80
0 50
1 00
4 00
6 54
1 00

W. G. Press.....	1 00
David Osborne.....	3 00
Wm. H. Churchill.....	1 00
Mrs. Churchill.....	1 00

\$48 00

North Ely—All Saints' Church.

Wm. L. Davidson.....	\$10 00
M. W. Davidson.....	5 00
W. F. Davidson.....	5 00
Thos. Davidson.....	5 00
John Davidson.....	3 00
Joseph Davidson.....	5 00
James Henderson.....	4 00
George Davidson.....	3 00
Thos. Nichols.....	1 00
Charles Cookman.....	1 50
Wm. Jameson.....	1 00
Samuel Bacon.....	1 00
Edward Bartlett.....	0 75
Charles Smith.....	1 00
Wm. Nixon.....	1 00
Edward Nixon.....	2 00
John B. Nixon.....	2 00
Wm. Cassidy.....	1 00
Wilder Bartlett.....	2 00
Joseph Rasicot.....	1 00
Alexander Phillips.....	2 00
Thomas S. Lancaster.....	1 00
George Clark.....	2 00
O. Millette.....	0 50
Mrs. Millette.....	0 50
Joseph Millette.....	0 25
George Millette.....	0 25
John Millette.....	0 10
Henry Paton.....	1 00
Alex. Nixon.....	2 00
John M. Davidson.....	1 00

Total..... \$66 35

*Subscriptions towards fencing the
Burial Ground property.*

Wm. L. Davidson.....	\$10 00
W. F. Davidson.....	5 00
George Davidson.....	8 00
Thos. Nichols.....	2 00
James Henderson.....	3 00
M. W. Davidson.....	4 00
Joseph Davidson.....	5 00
Samuel Bacon.....	2 00
J. Nixon.....	0 10
Joseph Rasicot.....	0 15
F. Hockhousen.....	0 10
A. Phillips.....	1 00

O. Millette.....	\$1 50
W. F. Paton.....	1 00

Total..... \$43 05

MISSION FUND.

Collected by Miss Margaret Cuttle.

Thomas Trump.....	\$ 0 10
Mrs. Beers.....	0 10
James Osborne.....	0 25
Henry Osborne.....	0 25
Wm. Osborne.....	0 10
Margaret Cuttle.....	0 15
Eliza Jane Press.....	0 25
Wm. Hackwell, sen.....	0 15
Mrs. Wm. Hackwell.....	0 15
Joseph Hackwell.....	0 10
Mrs. Joseph Hackwell.....	0 10
Wm. Hackwell, jun.....	0 10
Elizabeth Hackwell.....	0 10
Lot Hackwell.....	0 10
Sarah Hackwell.....	0 10
Robert Hackwell.....	0 10
Robert Laurie.....	0 20
Mrs. Garland.....	0 30
Bernard McKernan.....	0 25
David Copping.....	0 10
Joseph Copping.....	0 10
Mrs. Joseph Copping.....	0 10
George Copping.....	0 10
Mrs. George Copping.....	0 10
Clara Maud Copping.....	0 05
Henry Copping, jun.....	0 10
W. W. Churchill.....	0 10
Mrs. Churchill.....	0 10
Bessie Ada Churchill.....	0 10
Henry Copping, sen.....	0 10
Mrs. H. Copping.....	0 10
Susan Copping.....	0 05
Thos. Copping.....	0 05
Sidney Copping.....	0 05
Benjamin Truax.....	0 25
Mrs. B. Truax.....	0 25
Ada Truax.....	0 10
Rev. J. W. Garland.....	5 00

Total..... \$10 00

Collected by Miss Elizabeth Davidson.

W. F. Davidson.....	\$0 25
A friend.....	0 20
Mrs. Cookman.....	0 15
M. W. Davidson.....	0 25
John Davidson.....	0 25
George Hodgson.....	0 10

Charles
Joseph
H. F. Pa
Joseph
A friend
James H
Mrs. Geo
Mrs. Geo
John Cla
David C
Henry C
Robert E
Mrs. O. M
George M
John Mill
Chancy V
Euphemia
John Smit
Mrs. W. M
Mrs. A. P
Mrs. Barbe
Mrs. Bido
Wm. Lanc
Fred. Hock
Elizabeth

To

Collected by
for

W. L. David
Mrs. W. L.
Sarah E. Da
John M. Da
Mary A. Da
Frank David
George W. L
W. Bartlett
Amanda Sm
Wm. Cassidy
Wm. Jameso
Thos. Davids
John F. Davi
Mrs. George
O. Millette...
Joseph Millet
Henry Paton
Thos. Lancas
George Smith

Collected by M
L. McFarlane.
E. McFarlane.

\$1 50
1 00
\$43 05

Cattle.

\$ 0 10
0 10
0 25
0 25
0 10
0 15
0 25
0 15
0 15
0 10
0 10
0 10
0 10
0 10
0 10
0 20
0 30
0 25
0 10
0 10
0 10
0 10
0 05
0 10
0 10
0 10
0 10
0 10
0 05
0 05
0 05
0 05
0 25
0 25
0 10
5 00
10 00
idson.
\$0 25
0 20
0 15
0 25
0 25
0 10

Charles Vow.....	0 20
Joseph Rasicot.....	0 25
H. F. Paton.....	0 10
Joseph Davidson.....	0 10
A friend.....	0 15
James Hamilton.....	0 10
Mrs. George Clark.....	0 10
Mrs. George Lancaster.....	0 15
John Clark.....	0 25
David Clark.....	0 10
Henry Copping.....	0 25
Robert Edgar.....	0 10
Mrs. O. Millette.....	0 15
George Millette.....	0 05
John Millette.....	0 05
Chancy W. England.....	0 10
Euphemia McAlister.....	0 25
John Smith.....	0 25
Mrs. W. McAlister.....	0 10
Mrs. A. Phillips.....	0 25
Mrs. Barber.....	0 10
Mrs. Bidon.....	0 5
Wm. Lancaster.....	0 25
Fred. Hockhousen.....	0 10
Elizabeth Davidson.....	0 15
Total.....	\$5 25

MISSION FUND.

Collected by Miss Sarah E. Davidson
for the Mission Fund.

W. L. Davidson.....	\$0 25
Mrs. W. L. Davidson.....	0 25
Sarah E. Davidson.....	0 25
John M. Davidson.....	0 25
Mary A. Davidson.....	0 10
Frank Davidson.....	0 10
George W. Henderson.....	0 25
W. Bartlett.....	0 25
Amanda Smith.....	0 10
Wm. Cassidy.....	0 10
Wm. Jameson.....	0 20
Thos. Davidson.....	0 25
John F. Davidson.....	0 10
Mrs. George Davidson.....	0 20
O. Millette.....	0 15
Joseph Millette.....	0 10
Henry Paton.....	0 25
Thos. Lancaster.....	0 25
George Smith.....	0 10
Total.....	\$3 50

Collected by Miss Ellen MacFarlane.

L. McFarlane.....	\$0 25
E. McFarlane.....	0 50

Mary Solomon.....	\$0 25
E. E. Kidd.....	0 25
T. E. McGovern.....	0 25
E. M. Solomon.....	0 25
W. J. McGovern.....	0 25
Total.....	\$2 00

Collected by Miss Ann Nixon.

Mrs. A. Nixon.....	\$0 25
Mrs. J. B. Nixon.....	0 10
E. Nixon.....	0 25
Kate Nixon.....	0 10
Lizzie Nixon.....	0 05
Mrs. E. Nixon.....	0 10
E. Nixon, jr.....	0 10
Ann Nixon.....	0 20
John Nixon.....	0 20
Total.....	\$1 35
Missionary meeting.....	2 00
Total for missions.....	3 50
Subscriptions towards the building of the New Church at Boscobel.....	5 25
Total.....	10 00
Total for missions.....	6 57
Subscriptions towards the building of the New Church at Boscobel.....	\$28 67

Wm. Hackwell.....	\$25 00
Joseph Hackwell.....	25 00
Lot Hackwell.....	25 00
Robert Hackwell.....	25 00
James Osborne & Son.....	25 00
Copping & Co.....	25 00
Henry Copping.....	5 00
David Osborne.....	5 00
G. W. Press.....	2 00
W. N. Churchill.....	2 00
Total.....	\$164 00

FRANKLIN.

Collected by Mr. George Row and
Mrs. Simon Rennie.

Mrs. Thos. Allchin.....	\$1 00
Mrs. John Blair.....	1 00
Mrs. Hugh Carson.....	0 50
Mrs. Wm. Cowan.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Fosburg.....	0 50
Robert Fulton.....	5 00
Mrs. James Fulton.....	10 00
Master F. A. Fulton.....	2 00

Julia Fulton.....	\$2 00	Josiah Payne.....	8 00
Georgina E. Fulton.....	1 00	John West.....	8 00
Mrs. Hapgood.....	1 00	Thomas Watson.....	5 00
John Lamb.....	1 00	F. Wood.....	5 00
Mrs. John Lamb.....	1 00	George Vittie.....	5 00
Mrs. Mosgrove.....	0 50	John Brack.....	5 00
Wm. McKee.....	0 50	T. C. Griggs.....	5 00
Wm. McMillan.....	1 00	W. Pilsworth.....	5 00
Alex. McMillan.....	0 50	H. Arnold.....	5 00
John Pearson.....	2 00	O. Warren.....	5 00
Peter Pollica.....	5 00	S. Ray.....	5 00
Simon Rennie.....	2 00	W. Streeter.....	5 00
George Rowe.....	2 00	S. C. Smith.....	5 00
Joseph P. Rowe.....	1 25	P. A. Martin.....	4 00
Joseph Rowe.....	1 00	A. C. Griggs.....	4 00
Moses Rowe.....	1 00	O. B. Kemp.....	4 00
Amelia Wallar.....	1 00	F. Arthur.....	4 00
Robert Wilding, M.D.....	2 00	Mrs. Baillie.....	3 00
Sums under 50 cts.....	0 90	E. Brack.....	3 00

*Havelock.**Collected by Miss McCort and Miss Sanders.*

Wm. Ball.....	\$ 1 00
John Buchanan.....	0 50
H. Colson.....	0 50
Wm. Fosburg.....	0 50
John McKee.....	1 00
James McCort, senr.....	1 00
Thos. McCort.....	0 50
John Napper.....	1 00
Willis Roberts.....	1 00
William Soyer.....	0 50
Sums under 50 cts.....	1 50

Collected by Miss Fiddes.

Mrs. Wm. Barrett.....	\$0 50
James Barr.....	0 50
William Burke.....	0 50
Mrs. Chas. Brisbon.....	0 50
Wm. Buchanan.....	1 00
Wm. Buchanan.....	0 50
Alex. Fiddes.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Orr.....	0 50
Thomas Waddell.....	0 50
John Waddell.....	1 00
Alex. Waddell.....	0 50
Wm. Whitesides.....	0 50
Sums under 50 cts.....	1 75

GRANBY.

*St. George's church.**Annual subscriptions.*

John Bradford.....	\$15 00
A. C. Savage.....	15 00

Josiah Payne.....	8 00
John West.....	8 00
Thomas Watson.....	5 00
F. Wood.....	5 00
George Vittie.....	5 00
John Brack.....	5 00
T. C. Griggs.....	5 00
W. Pilsworth.....	5 00
H. Arnold.....	5 00
O. Warren.....	5 00
S. Ray.....	5 00
W. Streeter.....	5 00
S. C. Smith.....	5 00
P. A. Martin.....	4 00
A. C. Griggs.....	4 00
O. B. Kemp.....	4 00
F. Arthur.....	4 00
Mrs. Baillie.....	3 00
E. Brack.....	3 00
J. Blampin.....	3 00
D. Greene, M.D.....	3 00
H. G. Frost.....	3 00
Joseph Seale.....	3 00
R. Kennedy.....	3 00
L. Millette.....	3 00
Colonel Miller.....	2 50
J. H. McKechnie.....	2 50
George Roeder.....	3 00
A. Mitchell.....	2 00
Peter Cook.....	2 00
J. Cook.....	2 00
Thomas Johnstone.....	2 00
A. Ferguson.....	2 00
W. Anderson.....	2 00
W. L. West.....	2 00
A. W. Mitchell.....	2 00
Luke Hale.....	2 00
B. A. Savage.....	2 00
A. M. Bulloch.....	2 00
Ed. Seale.....	1 00
Mrs. F. Wolley.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Williams.....	1 00
F. Coupland.....	1 00
Roeder Jas.....	1 00
W. A. Craig.....	1 00
Thomas Spackman.....	3 00
Total.....	\$180 50

St. Peter's Church.

Matthew Ashton.....	\$10 00
Wm. Ashton.....	10 00
John Galbraith.....	10 00
C. B. Martin.....	10 00
R. Outhet.....	10 00
George Talbert.....	8 00
Erastus Savage.....	6 00

Hiram Sa
Henry A
Daniel A
Alexander
Sylvester
W. & R. Y
James He
John Tam
Henry Tam
Abel Spen
Dan. Ash
tion.....
Robert Sa
J. Standis
W. Standi
Nelson Ge
John Heffe
Mrs. Kenn
Elijah Mar
Wm. Savag
John Nicol
Matthew S
James Galb
W. Galbrai
W. Ashton,

Tot

Mission Fun
do do
Missionary M
" Serm
Thanksgiving

Total raised f
Algoma.....
Widows' & O
W. Jones' sub
Superannuat
Mrs. Jones' su
Foreign Missi
Diocesan Syn

Total for all

Subscribers to

James Bennet
W. Strong, jun
T. Dixon.....
C. Moore, sen.

8 00	Hiram Savage.....	\$5 00	T. Burns.....	\$2 00
8 00	Henry Ashton.....	5 00	H. Hicks.....	5 00
5 00	Daniel Ashton.....	5 00	James Scott, jun.....	4 00
5 00	Alexander Galbraith.....	5 00	George Rogers.....	3 00
5 00	Sylvester Savage.....	5 00	William Parker.....	3 00
5 00	W. & R. Kennedy.....	5 00	James Dixon.....	3 00
5 00	James Heffernon.....	5 00	Archie Bennett.....	4 00
5 00	John Tamlin.....	5 00	Mrs. D. Parker.....	3 00
5 00	Henry Tamlin.....	5 00	C. Moore, jun.....	2 00
5 00	Abel Spencer.....	4 00	Mrs. J. Nicholson.....	2 00
5 00	Dan. Ashton 2nd subscrip- tion.....	4 00	John Parker.....	2 50
5 00	Robert Savage.....	4 00	James Parker.....	4 00
4 00	J. Standish.....	4 00	T. Reilly.....	2 50
4 00	W. Standish.....	4 00	Capt. George Sherritt.....	6 00
4 00	Nelson Geer.....	4 00	Joseph Boyd.....	2 00
4 00	John Heffernon.....	3 00	John Arnott.....	1 00
3 00	Mrs. Kennedy.....	2 00	Frederick Rogers.....	2 50
3 00	Elijah Martin.....	2 00	Mrs. J. Scarlet.....	2 00
3 00	Wm. Savage.....	2 00	James Boyd.....	3 00
3 00	John Nicol.....	1 00	Jarvis Westgate.....	3 00
3 00	Matthew Scott.....	1 00	John Rogers, jun.....	5 00
3 00	James Galbraith.....	1 00	Matthew Rogers.....	5 00
3 00	W. Galbraith.....	1 00	John Smith.....	1 50
2 50	W. Ashton, jun.....	1 00	Capt. Geo. Rogers, mayor..	9 00
2 50	Total.....	\$148 00	William Strong, sen.....	8 00
3 00	St. George's. St. Peter's.		James Armstrong.....	2 00
2 00	Mission Fund.....	\$40 00 \$20 00	James Macdonald.....	2 00
2 00	do do.....	50 00 10 25	A. Arnott.....	5 00
2 00	Missionary Meeting... 12 23	4 55	Mrs. J. Arnott.....	2 00
2 00	" Sermon..... 3 37	2 75	Mrs. T. Pollock.....	2 00
2 00	Thanksgiving Day... 1 00	2 06	Total.....	\$114 40
2 00	Total raised for Mission Fund	\$146 21	West Gore.	
2 00	Algoma.....	2 00 2 00	C. Currie.....	\$4 00
2 00	Widows' & Orphans'.....	3 80 2 50	T. McNeil.....	6 00
1 00	W. Jones' subscrip....	5 00	R. McKnight.....	4 00
1 00	Superannuation Fund	2 81 1 50	J. Armstrong.....	3 00
1 00	Mrs. Jones' subscrip..	5 00	S. Rathwell.....	4 00
1 00	Foreign Missions.....	6 30 2 10	John Chambers.....	4 00
1 00	Diocesan Synod.....	2 50 2 00	Jane Williams.....	2 00
3 00	Total for all purposes.....	\$183 72	James Morrison.....	2 00
	GORE.		Hans McCulloch, sen., 2 yrs.	3 50
	Subscribers towards Missionary's Sti- pend.		Michael Good.....	3 00
	Lakefield.		James Chambers.....	2 00
	James Bennett, jun.....	\$1 40	J. Thompson.....	2 00
	W. Strong, jun.....	5 00	Total.....	\$39 50
	T. Dixon.....	4 00	Subscription omitted last year.	
	C. Moore, sen.....	3 00	William Craig.....	\$5 00
			Front Wentworth.	
			Capt. Smith.....	\$2 00
			S. Smith.....	3 00
			Total.....	\$5 00

\$180 50

\$10 00
10 00
10 00
10 00
10 00
8 00
6 00

*Collected for Mission Fund.**Miss Parker's card.*

Mrs. D. Parker.....	\$0 50
James Parker.....	0 25
James Boyd.....	0 50
T. Reilly.....	0 25
W. Burns.....	0 20
J. Currie.....	0 50
A. Davis.....	0 25
J. Good.....	0 50
W. Porter.....	0 50
A. M. Porter.....	0 50
A. Bennett.....	0 25
Lizzie Rielly.....	0 25
Total	\$4 45

Miss Rogers and Miss Hicks' card.

Rev. H. Kittson.....	\$7 50
George Rogers, P.M.....	2 00
A. Arnott.....	0 50
Mrs. Arnott.....	0 50
F. Rogers.....	0 25
H. Hicks.....	1 00
M. Rogers.....	1 00
S. Rogers.....	0 50
C. Moore.....	0 50
James Rogers.....	0 50
John Rogers.....	0 50
Henry Peat.....	0 50
John Silverson.....	0 25
Thomas Hodge.....	0 50
John Rogers.....	0 50
T. Rogers.....	0 25
Joseph Boyd.....	0 25
John Sutton.....	0 50
John Arnott.....	0 25
Total	\$17 75

Miss Strong's card.

W. Strong, sen.....	\$1 00
W. Strong, jun.....	0 50
J. Dixon.....	0 50
W. Parker.....	0 50
J. Westgate.....	0 25
James Scott.....	0 50
Mrs. Nicholson.....	0 25
Robert Kyle.....	0 40
Matthew Scott.....	0 25
George Nicholson.....	0 25
J. Scott, sen.....	0 25
Total	\$4 65

Miss Sherritt's card.

Captain Sherritt.....	\$0 50
T. Dixon.....	0 30
T. Evans.....	0 50
James Armstrong.....	0 25
George Rogers.....	0 50
Mrs. Sherritt.....	0 25
Henry Dixon.....	0 20
Anne Dixon.....	0 20
Jessie Smith.....	0 25
Maria Evans.....	0 20
T. Evans.....	0 50
Total	\$3 65

Summary.

Mission Fund.....	\$44 90
Superannuation.....	5 00
Foreign Mission.....	3 00
Algoma Diocese.....	5 00
West Gore congregation for the painting of the church.	56 50
Clergyman's Stipend.....	158 90
Donation.....	113 25
Offertory.....	30 00
Total.....	\$416 55

GRENVILLE.

*Collected towards the support of the
Clergyman.*

Mrs. Papineau.....	\$1 00
D. Williamson.....	6 00
R. O. Byers.....	4 00
Robert Riley.....	6 00
Robert Robinson.....	8 00
James Robinson.....	2 00
Robt. Robinson, jun.....	2 50
Henry Riley.....	2 00
John Riley, jun.....	2 00
Wm. H. Robinson.....	3 00
Francis Davis.....	1 00
Wm. Kirkpatrick.....	1 00
Mrs. P. Brazee.....	1 00
Edward McCluskey.....	2 00
Gailen Hillman.....	2 00
Sherman Hughes.....	2 00
Thomas Hughes.....	2 00
George Cochrane.....	1 00
John Riley.....	5 00
John James.....	2 00
Thomas Sutton.....	1 50
James Cochrane.....	4 00
James Steen, jun.....	1 00

George Hill
Thomas O
James Stee
Robt. Curr
Sarah F. R
John Coch
Thomas H.
Henry Smi
Ira C. Hugh
George S. H
W. H. Hillm
Horace Schr
S. Campbell
E. Hillman
Mrs. D. A. M
Washington
Mrs. Stephen
Joseph Camp
Philip McLer

Total

Collected for
and improve
For purchase

Collected

T. & W. Owens
Mr. and Mrs. G
R. Welden
Mrs. O'Brien
Miss Nation
Jas. Welden
Wm. White
Wm. Tompkins
D. McMillan

Total

Collected

Henry Smith
Mrs. McMillan
Mr. Riley
Mrs. A. L. Drap
John Tweedie
W. Beers
John Tweedie, sen
L. E. Smith

Collected by

T. & W. Owens
Mr. & Mrs. G. Owe
R. Welden

0 30

0 50
0 25

0 50

0 25
0 20

0 20

0 25

0 20
0 50

3 654 90
E 003 00

5 00

3 50

8 90

3 25
0 00

00

55

the

00

00

00
00

00

00
50450
00

00

00
00

00

00

00
00

00

00
00

00

00

50
00

00

Mrs. James McNeil..... \$0 25
 Kezia McNeil..... 0 25

Total..... \$4 00

Collected by Miss Robinson.

John Reiley..... \$1 00
 John Cochran..... 1 00
 R. O. Byers..... 1 00
 D. Williamson..... 1 00
 Robert Robinson, sen..... 1 00
 Robert Robinson, jun..... 1 00
 Mary Robinson..... 0 50
 William Henry Robinson..... 1 00
 Mrs. Wm. Kilpatrick..... 0 50
 Heman Schryer..... 1 00
 Thomas Sutton..... 1 00
 Annie Davis..... 1 00
 Wm. Kilpatrick..... 0 25
 Mrs. Joe Cochrane..... 0 50
 Mrs. James Steen, sen..... 0 50
 John James..... 0 50
 George Hillman..... 1 00
 James Robinson, jun..... 0 50
 Mrs. Robert Robinson..... 0 50

Total..... \$14 25

Collected by Miss Smythe.

Henry Smith..... \$0 50
 Mrs. M. Millam..... 0 50
 Mr. Riley..... 0 50
 J. Tweedie..... 0 50
 Mrs. A. L. Draper..... 1 00
 J. Tweedie, jun..... 0 50
 W. Beers..... 1 00
 L. E. Smith..... 0 50

\$5 00

Collected by Mrs. N. Crawford.

James Kelly..... \$1 00
 John Kelly..... 0 50
 Catherine Crawford..... 0 25
 Martha Moore..... 0 25
 William Crawford..... 0 50
 Charlotte Keathy..... 0 50
 John Thomas Crawford..... 0 25
 Charles Privisall..... 0 25
 Mrs. J. McNeil..... 0 25
 Kezia McNeil..... 0 25

\$4 00

Collected by Miss Abigail Stewart.

James Connolly..... \$2 00
 James Murray..... 1 00
 Mrs. J. Murray..... 1 00
 N. J. Whinfield..... 0 50
 George Bench..... 1 00
 G. C. Whinfield..... 1 00
 M. A. Whinfield..... 0 50
 Alexander Hambley..... 1 50
 George Schnieder..... 1 00
 Daniel Reeves..... 1 00
 Mrs. J. C. Chapman..... 0 50
 Joseph Hambley..... 0 20
 Miss A. Stewart..... 0 40
 Mrs. W. Ogilvy..... 0 50
 Miss J. Higginson..... 0 50
 Mr. and Mrs. Alex. Pridham..... 2 00
 Edwin Pridham..... 2 00
 Ada Richie..... 0 25
 Maud Higginson..... 1 00
 Mary Beswarick..... 0 50
 A Friend..... 0 50
 J. Wilson..... 0 50
 Sarah Williamson..... 0 25
 Mr. and Mrs. Dugald McVicar..... 1 00
 A. Robinson..... 0 50
 J. Shepherd..... 1 00
 Mrs. Goudry..... 0 50
 Mrs. Thompson..... 0 25
 J. Laughron..... 1 00
 J. Stewart..... 1 00
 Mrs. J. J. Crooks..... 0 50
 Mrs. J. Fraser..... 0 40
 Mrs. David Gauly..... 0 50
 Mrs. Higginson..... 3 00
 M. Cousins..... 0 25
 Jos. Morrow..... 1 00

\$30 50

SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS CLERGYMAN'S
 SALARY.

Mrs. Papineau..... \$4 00
 Robert Robinson..... 8 00
 John Kelly..... 5 00
 Robert Curren..... 2 00
 John Curren..... 2 00
 Robert Davis..... 1 00
 Mrs. Grovoot..... 2 00
 Henry Riley..... 2 00
 Robert Robinson..... 2 50
 James Robinson..... 2 00
 Joseph Cochrane..... 2 00
 James Cochrane..... 2 00
 W. H. Robinson..... 3 00
 John Cochrane..... 2 50

Thomas
 Robert C
 Robert R
 James C
 D. Willia
 Richard
 H. Smyth
 Ira Hews
 Geo. H. P
 Miss Twe
 John Twe
 John Two
 Miss A. M
 John Rob
 James Ro
 Joseph C
 John How
 J. Beers...
 Jas. Cars
 Mrs. McMi
 J. Sutton.
 J. James...
 J. McCulle
 F. Davis...
 Jas. Kirkp
 Jos. Tassie
 Geo. Hilma
 Geo. Hilma
 Edwin Pri
 Thos. Owe
 Mrs. Owen
 Daniel Ree
 Reuben We
 Jas. Welde
 Thos. Higg
 Geo. Alexar
 Geo. Burch
 Geo. Whinf
 N. Whinfiel
 Jas. Murray
 D. McMillan
 Geo. Owens
 Ed. Wilman
 Richard Do
 Samuel Do
 Geo. Hildre
 And. Stewar
 J. Stewart...
 Job Hamly
 James Wilso
 Wm. McGuin
 John McGu
 Wm. Keably
 John Keably
 Wm. Biswari
 Richard Rich
 Wm. Thomps
 Mrs. Robins

ewart.

\$2 00
1 00
1 00
0 50
1 00
1 00
0 50
1 50
1 00
1 00
0 50
0 20
0 40
0 50
0 50
2 00
2 00
0 25
1 00
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 25
1 00
0 50
1 00
0 50
0 25
1 00
1 00
0 50
0 40
0 50
3 00
0 25
1 00

\$30 50

YMAN'S

\$4 00
8 00
5 00
2 00
2 00
1 00
2 00
2 00
2 50
2 00
2 00
2 00
3 00
2 50

Thomas Cochrane.....
Robert Cook.....
Robert Riley.....
James Cochrane.....
D. Williamson.....
Richard Byers.....
H. Smyth.....
Ira Hews.....
Geo. H. Hews.....
Miss Tweedie.....
John Tweedie.....
John Tweedie, sen.....
Miss A. M. Tweedie.....
John Robinson.....
James Robinson.....
Joseph Campbell.....
John Howard.....
J. Beers.....
Jas. Carson.....
Mrs. McMillan.....
J. Sutton.....
J. James.....
J. McCullough.....
F. Davis.....
Jas. Kirkpatrick.....
Jos. Tassie.....
Geo. Hilman.....
Geo. Hilman.....
Edwin Pridham.....
Thos. Owens.....
Mrs. Owens.....
Daniel Reeves.....
Reuben Welden.....
Jas. Welden.....
Thos. Higginson.....
Geo. Alexander.....
Geo. Burch.....
Geo. Whinfield.....
N. Whinfield.....
Jas. Murray.....
D. McMillan.....
Geo. Owens.....
Ed. Wilman.....
Richard Dodd.....
Samuel Dodd.....
Geo. Hildreth.....
And. Stewart.....
J. Stewart.....
Job Hamly.....
James Wilson.....
Wm. McGuire.....
John McGuire.....
Wm. Keably.....
John Keably.....
Wm. Biswarick.....
Richard Richie.....
Wm. Thompson.....
Mrs. Robinson.....

\$1 00
1 00
6 00
4 00
6 00
4 00
5 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
3 00
0 50
1 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
3 00
1 00
3 00
2 00
2 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
1 00
30 00
40 00
40 00
30 00
20 00
15 00
30 00
16 00
26 00
25 00
12 00
10 00
10 00
10 00
3 00
2 00
2 00
5 00
4 00
6 00
5 00
5 00
2 00
2 00
4 00
1 00
5 00
1 00
2 00
1 00

John Morrow
Mrs. A. Clarke.....
Mrs. Goudrie.....
Washington T. Murry.....
John J. Crooks.....
Duncan Cameron.....
Alexander Pridham.....
Thos. Wilson.....
Mrs. T. Stewart.....
John Hilman.....
Geo. Angel.....
John Tompkins.....
John Wade.....
Jos. Keatly.....
John White.....
Edward Dewer.....
Mrs. Hawkins.....
Francis Kelly.....
Thos. Moore.....
Neil McArthur.....
James Tompkins.....
James Brown.....

HEMMINGFORD.

Collected for the Mission Fund by
Miss Parker & Miss Davidson.

Rev. J. C. Davidson.....
Mrs. Davidson.....
Miss Davidson.....
A. G. Davidson.....
Mr. Parker.....
Mrs. Parker.....
Miss Eaman.....
Mrs. Wm. Scriver.....
Mr. McCrea.....
J. G. Gordon.....
Robert Wood.....
Henry Wood.....
Mrs. Thompson.....
Charlie Thompson.....
Mrs. J. B. Stewart.....
J. Edwards, Foreign Mission
Mrs. Hall.....
John Hall.....
Thomas Hall.....
Mr. Bradford.....
Jessie Bradford.....
Mr. Law.....
Mrs. Law.....
Mr. Richardson.....
Edwin Richardson.....
Joseph Hadley.....
Mrs. Robert Hadley.....
Mrs. Oldfield.....
Francis Wood.....
Moses Sweet.....

John Hodgson..... 1 00
J. Edwards, Foreign Mission 25 00
For last year.

St. Lukes.

Collected by Miss Bell.

Thomas Figsby..... \$0 50
Henry Figsby..... 0 50
Mrs. Perks..... 0 05
Henry Perks..... 0 05
Edward Perks..... 0 05
Joseph Latham..... 0 30
Elizabeth Latham..... 0 10
Jennie Latham..... 0 10
Wm. Quest, sen..... 0 50
Wm. Quest..... 0 50
Mrs. Spearman..... 0 25
Captain Nesbitt..... 1 00
Henry Morrison..... 0 25
Miss Fisher..... 0 50
Mrs. R. Roberts..... 0 25
George Busby..... 0 25
Mr. Rutherford, sen..... 0 50
Mrs. Talant..... 0 10
Mrs. Kennedy..... 0 25
John Seller..... 0 25
Albert Little..... 0 25
Robert Woods..... 0 50
A Friend..... 0 30
Mrs. Allan..... 0 25
Miss Bell..... 0 25

Collected by Miss Eliza English.

Mr. T. Archer..... \$1 00
Mr. W. English..... 0 50
Miss Eliza English..... 0 25
Mr. T. English..... 0 25
Mr. R. Winchester..... 0 30
Mrs. George English..... 0 25
Mrs. Albert English..... 0 25
Mr. John English..... 0 25

Collected by Miss Beattie.

John Morgan..... \$0 50
Alexander Fiddes..... 0 50
Martin Beattie..... 1 00

Roxam.

Collected by Miss Mary Alice Smith.

George Elliot..... \$0 25
James Glass..... 0 25
George Clark..... 0 25

Mrs. Waller..... \$0 25
Mrs. Wilson..... 0 50
A Friend..... 1 00
Alexander Orr..... 0 25
Thomas Elliot..... 0 25
Francis Smith..... 0 25
Peter Smith..... 0 25
Aaron Miller..... 0 50

St. John's Church, Bogton.

*Collected by Miss Mary McClellan
and Miss Ellerton.*

Charles Ellerton..... \$0 50
John Quest..... 0 50
John Keddy..... 0 50
Mrs. R. Whyte..... 0 50
Mrs. McClellan..... 0 25
A Friend to Missions..... 1 00
Mrs. Charles Collins..... 0 45
William Cookman..... 0 25
Francis Cookman..... 0 25
Robert Quest..... 0 50
Mrs. Wm. Hamilton..... 0 50
Miss Ann Lonsbrough..... 0 50
Miss Mary McClellan..... 0 50
John Gray..... 0 50

Collections at St. Luke's.

Home Missions..... \$4 27
Foreign Missions..... 2 30
Thanksgiving, Home Mission 2 55
Missionary Meeting, \$11 28,
less expenses..... 9 78
Superannuation Fund..... 1 90
Widows' and Orphans'..... 2 50
Algoma Mission..... 5 19

Collections at St. John's, Bogton.

Home Missions..... \$1 25
Foreign Missions..... 0 48
Algoma Mission..... 1 05
Superannuation Fund..... 1 05
Widows' and Orphans'..... 0 37

Collections at Roxam.

Home Missions..... \$1 07
Superannuation Fund..... 0 84
Widows' and Orphans'..... 0 55

General Statement.

Amount subscribed for Mis-
sion Fund..... \$53 65

Collec
Mee
pen
After
Widow
Super
Foreig

St. Lu
St. Jo
Roxam

St. Lu
St. Joh

Offerto
Local a

William
Execu
James C
Benjami
Samuel
Felix De
B. Gass,
John Ga
William
Miss Lav
Mrs. Por
Joseph S
Russel W
Russel W
Mrs. R. W
Arthur W
Sermon, I

Benjamin
James Dix
Thomas D
Benjamin
John Gass
Alicia Har
Read Geor
Joseph Sm
Russel Wo
Russel Wo

SESSION.]

597

Collected at Missionary
Meeting, \$11 28, less ex-
penses.....

After Missionary Sermons.. 9 14
Widows' and Orphans' Fund 3 42
Superannuation Fund..... 3 79
Foreign Missions..... 52 78

Towards Minister's Stipend.

St. Luke's.....\$120 00
St. John's..... 77 00
Roxam..... 27 00
\$224 00

Towards extra \$100

St. Luke's.....\$86 00
St. John's.....14 00
\$100 00
Offertory, both Churches.... \$78 72
Local and General Purposes 135 09

KILDARE.

Missson Fund

William Berczy, from his
Executors..... \$4 00
James Coulter..... 1 00
Benjamin Dixon..... 1 00
Samuel Dixon..... 1 00
Felix Des Islets..... 1 00
B. Gass, widow..... 1 00
John Gass..... 1 00
William Job..... 0 63
Miss Lawlor..... 0 30
Mrs. Porter..... 0 50
Joseph Smith..... 1 00
Russel Woods, sen..... 1 00
Russel Woods, jun..... 1 00
Mrs. R. Woods..... 1 00
Arthur Woods..... 0 62
Sermon, Kildare..... 1 50

Sustentation Fund.

Benjamin Dixon..... \$2 00
James Dixon..... 1 00
Thomas Dixon, sen..... 1 00
Benjamin Gass..... 1 50
John Gass..... 1 00
Alicia Hamilton..... 1 00
Read George..... 0 50
Joseph Smith..... 1 00
Russel Woods, jun..... 3 00
Russel Woods, sen..... 1 50

\$17 55

\$13 50

Contributions to meet Supplementary Grant.

William Berczy..... \$50 00
James Dixon, sen..... 2 00
George Dixon..... 1 00
Felix Des Islets..... 2 00
Mrs. J. Gass..... 1 00
William Job..... 1 00
John Lawler..... 2 00
Richard Purcel..... 1 00
Samuel Smiley..... 4 00
Joseph Smith..... 1 00
John Hinson..... 0 50
De Ramsey Church..... 13 50
De Ramsey, proprietors at
Lanoraie..... 21 00

\$100 00

Missionary Bishopric of Al-
goma..... \$2 00
Superannuation Fund, Ser-
mon..... 1 00
Superannuation Fund, Rev.
J. Merrick's subscription.. 5 00
Widows' and Orphans'
Fund, Rev. J. Merrick's
subscription..... 5 00
Widows' and Orphans'
Fund, sermon, Kildare..... 1 45
Widows' and Orphans'
Fund, collection, De
Ramsey..... 1 55
Subscriptions towards
Clegyman's Stipend..... 76 00
Offertory Collections..... 18 82
Endowment, towards Cler-
gyman's support..... 84 00

LAUOLLE.

Contributions towards Clergyman's Stipend.

J. C. Bowman..... \$10 00
C. Beswick..... 8 00
Joseph Braithwaite..... 2 00
Henry Braithwaite..... 2 00
Edgar Force..... 4 00
Noah Boright..... 1 00
John Hodgson..... 5 00
John O'Connor..... 2 00
Henry Stephenson..... 10 25
Daniel Salt..... 6 25
H. Wilson, sen..... 4 25
John McIntosh..... 4 00
George Hay..... 10 25
Joseph Whitman..... 14 00

Alonzo Smith	\$11 25
Mrs. M. Hotchkiss	7 50
W. H. Van Vleit	10 00
Daniel McCallum	10 00
Andrew Holden	8 75
W. Featherston	8 00
Thos. Kemp	8 75
Mrs. W. Stuart	2 00
Robert Hay	6 75
Heman Derick	11 50
George Frankish	3 50
Reuben Derick	4 00
John Wright	8 00
Andrew Jamieson	2 00
Thos. Boyd	1 00
Henry Huet	2 00
Robert Whitman	5 00
David Candlish	3 50
Freeman Woodworth	5 00
Henry Woodworth	4 00
Ralph Moore	12 25
Mrs. Thos. Hewson	3 00
Dr. Fosburgh	4 00
James Whitman	2 00
G. M. Fortin	2 00
W. Goforth	2 00

Total \$227 75

*Collected by Miss Mary Ann Fortin
and Miss Ann Manning.*

Rev. A. D. Lockhart, W. and Orphans' Fund	\$5 00
Dr. Haynes	1 00
W. H. Van Vleit	1 00
Mrs. John Borrowdale	1 00
George March	0 50
Freeman Woodworth	0 50
J. C. Bowman	0 50
W. Featherston	0 50
R. Derick	0 50
John Scafe	0 25
Mrs. M. Hotchkiss	0 25
Mrs. John Wright	0 25
Miss M. Huet	0 25
Mrs. G. M. Fortin	0 25
Mrs. T. Kemp	0 25
Mrs. T. Hewson	0 25

Total \$12 25

LAPRAIRIE.

*Subscriptions towards Clergyman's
Salary.*

Jas. L. Biscoe	\$2 00
Mrs. Boyse	2 00

R. Boyse	\$4 00
J. T. Dunn	12 00
J. Griffin	8 00
Jno. W. Hopkins	5 00
Jas. Edgerton	8 00
Thos. Edgerton	2 00
R. Mason	12 00
H. McGowan	6 00
Lt. Col. Moore	12 00
Geo. North	2 00
John Smith	8 00
John Tees	4 00
Mrs. Warcup	14 00

L'acadie.

Thos. Bean	\$6 00
A. Brownrigg	6 00
R. Leggett	4 00
G. Leggett	3 00
B. Shortley	6 00
W. Shortley	4 00
S. Simpson	5 50
Mrs. Twambly	5 00
Jas. York	3 50
Cash	7 00

\$50 00

St. Luke.

W. Higgins	\$4 00
J. Holder	5 00
D. Kennedy	5 00
W. Moore	2 00
R. Phepoe	8 00
B. Stephenson	12 00
T. Stevenson	5 00
W. Struthers	5 00
D. Wing	2 50
Cash	1 50

Total \$50 00

Laprairie.

For the Mission Fund.

J. Abson	\$0 25
A. Friend	0 50
Mrs. Griffin	0 25
R. Mason	0 50
H. McGowan	0 25
J. Smith	0 50
A. Wynn	0 25
Jas. Dunn	0 50
Jas. Edgerton	0 20
Rev. W. J. Dart	1 19

SESSION

Lt. Col.
Mrs. War

Collection

Collection

Mrs. Brom
W. Higgin
Mr. Lyons
H. Phepoe
F. Ramsay
B. Stephen
Miss Stephe
T. Stevenso
W. Struther
St. Luke's S
Mrs. Wing..

Subscription
Sunday Coll
Mission Fund
Widows' a
Fund

Algoma Bish
Christmas C

Subscriptions
Sunday Collec
Mission Fund.

Subscriptions
Sunday Collec
Mission Fund.
Christmas Col

SESSION.]

589

Lt. Col. Moore.....	2 00
Mrs. Warcup	1 50

Collection..... \$8 19
4 93

\$13 12

L'acadie.

Collection..... \$2 50
0 82

St. Luke.

Mrs. Brompton.....	\$0 20
W. Higgins.....	0 26
Mr. Lyons.....	0 05
H. Phepoe.....	0 50
F. Ramsay	0 25
B. Stephenson.....	0 50
Miss Stephenson	0 25
T. Stevenson	1 00
W. Struthers	0 30
St. Luke's Sewing Society...	2 00
Mrs. Wing.....	0 25

\$5 56

Laprairie.

Subscriptions.....	\$88 50
Sunday Collections	58 66
Mission Fund.....	13 12
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	4 00
Algoma Bishopric Fund....	2 00
Christmas Collection.....	8 11

\$174 39

L'acadie.

Subscriptions	\$43 00
Sunday Collections	4 02
Mission Fund.....	3 32

\$50 34

St. Luke.

Subscriptions	\$48 50
Sunday Collections.....	13 31
Mission Fund.....	5 56
Christmas Collection	4 35

\$72 12

MASCOUTHE.

Subscribers towards the stipend of
Clergyman at Grace Church.

J. H. Pangman.....	\$80 00
Mrs. Pangman, wid Hon. J..	40 00
Andrew Ewan.....	30 00
Captain Blakeley, R.N	20 00
John Alexander	20 00
Patrick Connor	20 00
Miss Pangman.....	10 00
Mrs. Blakeley.....	10 00
John Patterson.....	10 00
Richard Robinson.....	10 00
Thomas Robinson, sen.....	8 00
Thomas Robinson, jun.	8 00
George Walker.....	5 00
Rody Robinson, sen.....	5 00
Anthony White.....	5 00
Mrs. Robert Ewan.....	5 00
Mrs. Thomas Robinson, sen.	4 00
Christopher Hodgson.....	4 00
Henry Robinson.....	4 00
Thomas Alexander.....	4 00
Rody Robinson, jun.....	3 00
George Robinson.....	3 00
Arthur Brereton	3 00
George Hill	1 00
Taken from Reserve Fund..	18 00

\$330 00

MISSION FUND.

J. H. Pangman	\$10 00
Collection in church	8 00

MILTON.

Mission Fund.

Missionary Sermon.....	\$1 50
Missionary Meeting.....	2 15
J. M. Watson	1 50
Stephen Chartier.....	1 50
William Robinson	1 50
Thomas Wallace.....	0 50
A. Watson	0 50
Frank Burns	0 50
Henry Burns.....	0 50
Jeremiah Norris	1 00
Charles Willard	1 00
John McMillen.....	1 00
A Friend	0 25
Robert Gallagher	0 50
Samuel Norris	0 50
Charles Gillespie	1 00
Mrs. de Gruchy.....	0 75

South Roxton.

Missionary Sermon.....	\$2 55
Missionary Meeting	3 00
John Sanborn	1 00
Wright Ball.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Ball.....	1 00
Dennis M. Savage.....	1 00
Rufus A. Kimpton.....	0 50
Lyman Savage.....	0 50
George E. Savage.....	0 50
Martial Kimpton.....	0 50
M. C. Kimpton.....	0 50
George Gibson	0 50
James Honey	0 50
Samuel Blampin	0 75
Samuel Davidson	1 00
John Wood	1 00
Missionary Sermon, Roxton Falls	2 70

\$34 65

*Amount raised to meet Special Grant
from Sustentation Fund.*

Roxton Falls	\$40 00
Stephen Chartier.....	3 00
William Robinson	2 00
Frank Burns.....	1 00
Thomas Wallace.....	2 00
John McMillen.....	1 50
Mrs. Adams.....	0 90
Mrs. S. Norris	1 00
Levi Norris.....	1 00
E. E. Virgo.....	1 00
Capt. J. Galbraith.....	2 00
F. W. Hicks	2 00
Miss C. F. Hicks	1 00
D. McMillan	2 00
R. Gallagher	4 00
R. Kimpton	4 00
J. R. Sanborn	2 00
Martial Kimpton.....	3 50
James Honey.....	2 93
Lyman Savage.....	1 00
Wright Ball.....	1 00
D. M. Savage.....	4 50
R. Outbet.....	1 00
Joseph Galbraith	1 00
George Savage.....	2 00
S. Blampin	1 00
Mrs. Welsh.....	2 00
Jeremiah Norris	3 00
A Friend.....	6 75

\$100 08

*Milton.**Towards Clergymans Stipend.*

Stephen Chartier.....	\$ 20 00
William Robinson.....	20 00
Joseph M. Watson.....	17 00
Charles Willard.....	7 00
Charles Gillespie.....	5 00
John McMillan.....	6 00
Jeremiah Norris	5 00
Stephen Chartier.....	5 00
Arthur Chartier	5 00
Abraham Burns	1 00
Frank Burns.....	1 00
Henry Burns	1 00

\$93 00

South Roxton.

Dennis M. Savage	\$20 00
John Sanborn.....	20 00
Martial Kimpton.....	15 00
George E. Savage.....	2 00
Lyman Savage.....	3 00
Samuel Blampin	5 00
Capt. Joseph Galbraith	15 00
Wright Ball.....	10 00
James Honey.....	10 00
Marcus C. Kimpton	8 00
Rufus A. Kimpton.....	10 00
William Kimpton	5 00
George Gibson.....	10 00
James Blampin	2 00

\$135 00

*Amount collected for the Glebe, at
Berthier en haut and elsewhere.*

Miss Cuthbert.....	\$26 00
Richard Coyle.....	2 00
Col. Hanson.....	1 00
J. S. Dixon.....	1 00
John Bostwick.....	4 00
Mrs. Gueront.....	2 00
Peter Ralston	2 00
W. S. McConnel.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Dixon.....	2 00
A Friend.....	2 00
Rev. W. C. Merrick	5 00
Rev. E. McManus	3 00
E. Morrison.....	1 00
Mary Morrison.....	1 00
Georgina Démaray	4 00
Peter Duval	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Wm. Carcand	4 00

A Friend
A Well
Charles

Wid

Rev. P.
Collecti
Roxton
South RMilton....
South RMilton....
South R

Collection

MISSIO

The Ge
towards th
ary on th
following sWilliam Re
Gottlieb Br
John Tregin
Julius Treg
Gottfried T
Hans Wede
August Nite
Friedrich N
Wilhelm Nite
Carl Nitchk
Martin Mitts
Carl Schesc
Ferdinand S
Samuel AdaIn Derry t
paid only pa

A Friend.....	\$5 00
A Wellwisher.....	1 00
Charles Willard.....	8 00
	\$77 00

*Widows' and Orphans' Fund.**Milton.*

Rev. P. de Gruchy.....	\$5 00
Collection after Sermons....	4 50
Roxton Falls.....	2 35
South Roxton.....	1 35
	\$13 20

FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

Milton.....	\$1 39
South Roxton.....	1 00
	\$2 39

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Milton.....	1 32
South Roxton.....	0 50
	\$1 82

THANKSGIVING DAY.

Collection at Milton.....	\$3 20
---------------------------	--------

MISSION TO THE GERMANS.

The Germans of Bowman paid towards the stipend of the Missionary on the 28th of June, 1874, the following sums:

William Regelin.....	\$8 00
Gottlieb Brunke.....	2 00
John Tregin.....	2 00
Julius Tregin.....	1 50
Gottfried Tregin.....	1 50
Hans Wedege (Norway)....	4 00
August Nitchke.....	2 25
Friedrich Nitchke.....	2 00
Wilhelm Nitchke.....	1 00
Carl Nitchke.....	1 00
Martin Mittslock.....	1 00
Carl Scheschlock.....	1 00
Ferdinand Stroebe.....	1 00
Samuel Adam.....	0 50
	\$28 75

In Derry the expenses have been paid only partly by the collections.

In Thorne the collection together with the contributions of Rose, Kastan, Ficka, Schmidt, Schoen, Paetzel, did not cover the expenses.

NELSONVILLE.

Cowansville.

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CLERGYMAN'S SUPPORT.

John Pharaoh.....	\$20 00
Edward Powers.....	4 00
John Ford.....	8 00
Calvin L. Hall.....	20 00
A. Martindale.....	5 00
W. J. Briggs.....	20 00
James Ruiter.....	19 00
C. Vance.....	2 00
Miss Savage.....	5 00
G. B. Baker.....	10 00
G. K. Nesbitt } Subscription	20 00
} Donation.....	9 39
E. D. Fuller.....	8 00
T. Foster.....	6 00
J. Rooney.....	3 00
J. Massie, jun.....	2 00
W. McKinley.....	5 00
R. Doherty.....	5 00
H. Traver.....	20 00
	\$191 39

Adamsville.

George Adams.....	\$25 00
George A. Adams.....	8 00
J. Whitten.....	5 00
W. Gibson.....	1 00
	\$39 00

Sweetsburgh.

George Boright.....	\$15 00
H. Cutler.....	5 00
J. A. McLoughlin.....	10 00
Mrs. Racicot.....	5 00
R. Linus.....	5 00
H. D. Pickle.....	10 00
G. B. Baker.....	40 00
G. F. Shufelt.....	20 00
G. C. V. Buchanan.....	30 00
George Cotton.....	18 00
Dr. Leroy Fuller.....	15 00
J. P. Stinhour.....	10 00
Frank Scott.....	10 00
E. H. Goff.....	5 00
Thomas Cotton.....	12 00

C. H. Boright.....	\$10 00
L. L. Brown.....	5 00
F. E. Kathan.....	2 00
H. Boright.....	5 00
N. Vincent.....	10 00
C. S. Boright.....	10 00
G. R. Streeter.....	2 00
Dr. C. E. Cotton.....	15 00
Lafayette Jones.....	3 00
P. Cowan.....	20 00
G. Williams.....	5 00

\$297 00

NEW GLASGOW.

*Subscriptions towards Clergyman's
Stipend, 1873-74.*

John Guin.....	\$8 00
Ralph Stephenson.....	8 00
John Rafter.....	8 00
Lewis Lloyd.....	6 00
C. Campbell.....	5 00
George Stanton.....	4 00
Robert Neville.....	4 00
George Neville.....	4 00
John Lloyd.....	3 00
Jas. Lloyd.....	2 00
Thomas Holtby.....	2 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Jas. Livingstone.....	1 00

\$56 00

Donation of Oats.....10 00

\$66 00

*Kilkenny.*Donation of Oats on com-
mencing regular work
amongst the people..... 20 00

NORTH WAKEFIELD

*Sums collected for Mission Fund and
other purposes.*

At Missionary Meetings.....	7 29
Collected by Miss J. Mahon and E. Moore.....	7 60
Collected by Miss S. J. Woods.....	10 35
Collected by Miss S. Lati- mer and M. Brown.....	7 50
Rev. J. Seaman.....	5 00

Total for Mission Fund.... \$37 74

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Rev. J. Seaman..... \$2 50

Collection for Algoma Bis- hopric.....	2 00
Superannuation Fund.....	1 00
Collected at South Wake- field for Sunday School Library by Richard Richardson.....	\$17 00
Donation by the Bishop of Montreal.....	5 00
Offertory.....	42 00
Clergyman's stipend by Mission.....	300 00
Hon. J. Hamilton & Bros ...	100 00
Mission Board.....	300 00
Supplemental Grant	100 00

Total from all sources... 907 24

PHILLIPSBURG.

St. Paul's Church.

W. W. Smith.....	\$1 00
C. R. Cheeseman.....	1 00
Rev. H. Montgomery.....	2 00
Mrs. Stowe.....	1 00
H. B. Street.....	1 00
Mrs. Russell.....	1 00
Miss Gethings.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Gilbert.....	1 00
John Smith.....	1 00
Stewart & Hastings.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Smith.....	1 00
Mrs. P. Lake.....	1 00
Miss Olcott.....	1 00
Miss Whitwell.....	1 00
Hon. P. H. Moore.....	1 00
J. Tittmore.....	1 00
Mr. C. Roberts.....	1 00
F. H. Th.....	1 00
G.....	1 00
S. James.....	0 55
Miss G. Henderson.....	0 50
Mrs. F. R. Roberts.....	0 50
Joseph Guerin.....	0 50
D. T. R. Nye.....	0 50
Robert Burley.....	0 50
James Rounberger.....	0 50
H. D. Moore.....	0 50
Mrs. A. B. Struthers.....	0 45
Miss Tellers.....	0 15
Wm. Hungerford.....	0 75
A. Hungerford.....	0 75

\$26 65

J. H. A.
E. B. B.
Peter
Roswe
Mrs. W.
Misses
D. Pell
John C.
Peter T.
George
Mrs. A.
Mrs. Co.
Charles
Mr. Wo
F. Prim
D. Bock
Martin
H. M. P.
John H.
Mrs. Gu
L. K. Pa
Miss C.
John Bo
W. S. H.
Rev. W.

*Collected
Sh*

John Am
J. W. Ag
J. Allen.
Mrs. Ben
Mrs. Cla
Mrs. Coti
Mrs. Cars
Mrs. Cow
Miss Gorb
Mrs. Hoar
George M
Chas. Rim
Charles S
Friends...
Dr. McAc
Miss Rattr
N. Roberts
J. McKay.
A Friend.
H. Chipma
A Friend.
Edward M
D. Stevens
A Friend.
W. Burpie.
Mrs. Thom

St. James', Pigeon Hill.

J. H. Albee.....	\$1 00
E. B. Mitchell.....	1 00
Peter Yates.....	1 00
Roswell Yates.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Adams.....	1 00
Misses Brimmer.....	1 00
D. Pells.....	0 90
John Cammel.....	0 75
Peter Tittmore.....	0 50
George Mitchell.....	0 50
Mrs. Albee.....	0 50
Mrs. Cornell.....	0 50
Charles Tittmore.....	0 50
Mr. Wood.....	0 50
F. Primmerman.....	0 50
D. Bockus.....	0 50
Martin Cammel.....	0 50
H. M. Pells.....	0 50
John Hawk.....	0 50
Mrs. Guthrie.....	0 25
L. K. Palmer.....	0 25
Miss C. Guthrie.....	0 25
John Bockus.....	0 25
W. S. Holsapple.....	0 25
Rev. W. H. Naylor.....	3 95

\$18 35

PORTAGE DU FORT.

Collected in Portage du Fort by Miss Shearn and Miss Agret.

John Amy.....	\$2 00
J. W. Agret.....	2 00
J. Allen.....	0 50
Mrs. Bennet.....	0 25
Mrs. Clark.....	0 50
Mrs. Cotie.....	0 50
Mrs. Carswell.....	0 25
Mrs. Cowley.....	0 50
Miss Gorby.....	0 50
Mrs. Hoar.....	0 25
George Murphy.....	0 25
Chas. Rimer.....	0 50
Charles Shearn.....	0 50
Friends.....	0 50
Dr. McAdam.....	0 55
Miss Rattray.....	0 50
N. Robertson.....	0 50
J. McKay.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 25
H. Chipman.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 25
Edward Murphy.....	0 10
D. Stevenson.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 20
W. Burpie.....	0 10
Mrs. Thompson.....	0 25

\$12 95

Collected in Bryson by Miss Grout.

A. Leitch.....	\$1 00
Ovide Blondin.....	1 00
John O'Connor.....	1 00
Alex. Leitch, jun.....	1 00
D. Carmichael.....	1 00
Jule R. Jean.....	0 75
W. G. Leroy.....	2 00
Dr. Gabourg.....	1 00
W. Gardiner.....	1 00
J. Pattison.....	0 50
N. McCuaig.....	0 50
D. McLeod.....	0 50
W. Rimer.....	0 50

\$11 75

Collected by Miss Ingram.

Oliver Ingram.....	\$1 00
John Robertson.....	0 25
B. Roberlan.....	0 25
Mr. McVeigh.....	0 25
Mrs. Beatty.....	0 50

\$2 25

Collected in Clark's Settlement by Miss Wallace.

Matthew Wallace.....	\$1 00
Ovide Blondin.....	1 00
W. Leroy.....	1 00
Mr. Clark.....	0 50
Thomas Brown.....	0 50
R. Ralph.....	0 50
T. Carsons.....	0 50
H. McKinnen.....	1 00
John Connolly.....	1 00
Joseph Murphy.....	0 50
Robert Young.....	0 25
Henry Eades.....	0 50
C. D. Slayn.....	0 50
Francis Giddens.....	1 00
Robert Connolly.....	1 00
James Carter.....	0 50

\$11 25

TOTAL FOR MISSION FUND.

Collections at Missionary Meetings.....	\$10 50
Portage du Fort.....	12 95
Bryson.....	14 00
Clark's Settlement.....	11 25

\$48 70

RAWDON.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss S. A. Copping.

William Arnot.....	\$0 25
Thomas Bloomfield.....	0 25
H. Copping.....	0 25
Joseph Copping.....	0 25
Thomas Copping.....	0 25
Miss S. A. Copping.....	0 25
George Irving.....	0 25
G. Kerr.....	0 25
W. Kerr.....	0 25
H. Law.....	0 50
Miss Mary Marlin.....	0 25
Rev. W. M. Seaborn.....	7 50
Mrs. W. Sinclair.....	0 25

\$11 20

Collected by Miss Elizabeth Nightingale.

Miss Alice Hamilton.....	\$0 50
Edward Hamilton.....	1 00
Miss Jane Hamilton.....	0 50
Robert Hamilton.....	0 50
Miss Elizabeth Nightingale.....	0 25
Mrs. Henry Nightingale.....	0 25
William Nightingale.....	0 25
Henry Rorke.....	0 25
Miss Jane Walsh.....	0 20
William Walsh.....	0 25

\$3 95

Collected by Miss McCurdy.

Miss C. Booth.....	\$0 25
Mrs. A. McCurdy.....	0 25
Bryan McCurdy.....	1 00
John McCurdy.....	1 00
William Robinson.....	1 00

\$3 50

Collected by Miss Rachel Swift.

Robert Blgrave.....	\$0 25
James Burrowes.....	0 50
John Cunningham.....	1 00
Johnston Hamilton.....	0 25
Samuel Hamilton.....	0 25
John Herbert.....	0 25
Miss Elizabeth Jones.....	0 35
Henry Jones.....	1 00

Thomas Jones.....	\$0 20
George Mason.....	0 50
John Mason.....	0 50
Robert Mason.....	0 50
Jacob Neville.....	0 50
John Rorke, sen.....	0 50
John Rorke, jun.....	0 25
Samuel Rorke.....	0 25
Michael Smith.....	0 50
James Swift.....	1 00
Moses Swift.....	1 00
Robert Swift.....	1 25
M. Tracy.....	0 50

\$11 30

Collected by Miss Annie Smith.

Mrs. McEwan.....	\$0 50
Mrs. Norris.....	0 25
Mrs. Pigott.....	0 80
Thos. Smith.....	0 50
Thomas Tinkler.....	0 25

\$2 30

SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS MINISTER'S SALARY.

Robert Blgrave.....	\$6 00
Richard Boyce.....	8 00
William Boyce.....	4 00
William Brown.....	4 00
Robert Brown.....	4 00
William Cooper.....	20 00
George Copping.....	6 00
Henry Copping.....	6 00
Joseph Copping.....	6 00
William Copping.....	6 00
Coultra.....	3 50
Cunningham.....	3 00
John Gray.....	3 50
Thomas Gray.....	5 00
John Hamilton.....	5 00
Robert Hamilton.....	3 50
Samuel Hamilton.....	3 00
Alex. Herbert.....	2 50
James Hutton.....	20 00
William Johnston.....	2 00
Thomas Jones.....	7 00
John Lindsay.....	4 00
Hugh Law.....	10 50
George Mason.....	8 00
Lieut. Edward Mason.....	2 50
Bryan McCurdy.....	10 00
John McEwan.....	3 50
Daniel McGarry.....	6 00
Burns Morgan.....	2 50

Jacob Nevil
Henry Nigh
Mrs. Norris
George Park
James Park
John Parkin
Robert Park
Thomas Pig
George Robin
William Rob
Michael Ror
Samuel Ror
James Swift
Moses Swift
Robert Swift
Joseph Smith
Mrs. William
Robert Smith
Capt. George
Thomas Sharp
W. Scroggie,
W. Scroggie,
Samuel Scrog
Geo. and Sam
Mrs. Tigh.....
Thomas Tinkl
William Wals

Rev. Canon An
C. L. Armstrong
Ed. Allen.....
Miss Mary Allen
G. Bramley.....
Miss Cuthbert ..
Mrs. E. A. Clar
A. D. Durnford
Mrs. Dorge ..
Mrs. Finlay ..
Mrs. Fosbrooke
Captain Fleming
Mrs. Gouin ..
Mrs. Gibb.....
Mrs. Hall.....
J. Hunter ..
J. Hart ..
Dr. Johnstone.....
Mrs. Pittson ..
W. J. Lunan ..
Thos. McKenzie..
A. Martin ..
Miss J. Nelson ..
Mrs. Fenton.....
Jas. Sheppard ..
A. Stephens ..

Jacob Neville.....	\$3 00
Henry Nightingale.....	5 00
Mrs. Norris.....	3 50
George Parkinson.....	5 00
James Parkinson.....	2 50
John Parkinson.....	3 50
Robert Parkinson.....	3 50
Thomas Pigott.....	7 00
George Robinson.....	4 00
William Robinson.....	8 00
Michael Rorke.....	8 00
Samuel Rorke.....	2 50
James Swift.....	7 00
Moses Swift.....	3 50
Robert Swift.....	2 50
Joseph Smith.....	6 00
Mrs. William Smith.....	3 00
Robert Smith.....	5 00
Capt. George Sharp.....	2 50
Thomas Sharp.....	2 50
W. Scroggie, sen.....	2 00
W. Scroggie, jun.....	6 00
Samuel Scroggie.....	7 00
Geo. and Samuel Smiley..	6 00
Mrs. Tigh.....	2 50
Thomas Tinkler.....	5 00
William Walsh.....	3 50

SOREL.

Mission Fund.

Rev. Canon Anderson.....	\$20 00
C. L. Armstrong.....	5 00
Ed. Allen.....	1 00
Miss Mary Allen.....	1 00
G. Bramley.....	4 00
Miss Cuthbert.....	40 00
Mrs. E. A. Clarke.....	15 00
A. D. Durnford.....	10 00
Mrs. Dorge.....	2 00
Mrs. Finlay.....	8 00
Mrs. Fosbrooke.....	1 00
Captain Fleming.....	2 00
Mrs. Gouin.....	2 00
Mrs. Gibb.....	2 00
Mrs. Hall.....	2 00
J. Hunter.....	1 00
J. Hart.....	1 00
Dr. Johnstone.....	2 00
Mrs. Pittson.....	1 50
W. J. Lunan.....	2 00
Thos. McKenzie.....	2 00
A. Martin.....	2 00
Miss J. Nelson.....	1 00
Mrs. Fenton.....	1 00
Jas. Sheppard.....	2 00
A. Stephens.....	1 00

W. Saxton.....	\$2 00
Woolley, late Thos., part. of Bequest.....	30 00
Mission Fund Sermon.....	32 20

Total for Diocesan Mis- sions.....	\$195 70
Widows' and Orphans' Ser- mon.....	30 00

FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

*Divided one-third each between the
Bishop of Moosonee (Dr. Horden)
Bishop Crowther of the Niger, and
S.P.G. for East India Missions.*

Rev. Canon Anderson.....	\$10 00
C. L. Armstrong.....	7 00
Ed. Allen.....	3 00
Miss Cuthbert.....	60 00
Mrs. Clarke.....	10 00
A. D. Durnford.....	2 50
Josiah Dorge.....	2 00
Mrs. Fosbrooke.....	2 00
Friends of Missions.....	10 00
W. Lunan.....	10 00
St. Mark, 16: 15 v.....	10 00
A. Martin.....	1 00
Miss Jane Nelson.....	1 00
James Shepphard.....	4 00
Wm. Saxton.....	1 50
Thank offering.....	10 00
Thos. Woolley.....	2 00
Wm. Woolley.....	2 00

\$148 00

MISSION SCHOOL IN THE MAURITIUS.

Miss Maria Dorge.....	\$5 00
Mrs. D. Finlay.....	4 00
A Friend.....	3 00

\$12 00

JEWISH MISSION.

Sermon for London Society for promoting Christia- nity among the Jews.....	\$60 00
Friend of Israel, donation from.....	20 00

\$80 00

*Montreal General Hospital and
Montreal Protestant Institute for
deaf mutes one half to each.*

Christmas Day church col-
lection \$63 00

For Sabrevois.

Collection after Sermon 27 50

Collection in Church for
Sabrevois Pupil 42 25

Woolley, late Thos., part of
Bequest 20 00

\$89 75

Diocesan Sustentation Fund,
additional subscriptions,
making up a total from
this Parish of \$700 00

Mrs. Dorge \$5 00

Josiah Dorge 5 00

Captain Fleming 2 00

Captain Thos. McKenzie ... 10 00

\$22 00

Sorel Parochial Endowment Fund.

Rev. Canon Anderson \$50 00

A Friend 12 00

Woolley, late Thos., Bequest 40 00

\$102 00

*Subscriptions towards repairs of the
Church in 1873.*

John Armstrong \$1 00

E. C. Allen 1 00

Thanksgiving day collec-
tion 16 00

Miss Cuthbert 100 00

Mrs. Finlay 25 00

Mrs. Fosbrooke 5 00

John Forgrave 4 00

Deposit Interest 8 54

Mrs. Kittson 5 00

Miss J. Kittson 2 00

W. J. Lunan 5 00

Mrs. W. Lunan 10 00

Robert Lunan 10 00

Mrs. Laurie 4 00

A. Martin 5 00

James Shephard 3 91

Jonathan Wurtele 20 00

J. H. Wright 20 00

\$245 45

*Subscribers towards the erection of
a Mission Church and Schoolhouse,
at St. Robert.*

Rev. Canon Anderson \$40 00

George Bramley 50 00

M. A. Buttery 1 00

Miss Cuthbert 50 00

Mrs. Clark 5 00

A. D. Durnford 20 00

Miss Maria Dorge 5 00

David Finlay 30 00

A. Friend 1 00

Mrs. Fuller 1 25

Mrs. Fosbrooke 2 00

A Friend 0 50

Mr. Gibb 4 00

J. Hunter 7 00

Mrs. Hall 4 00

J. E. Johnstone 5 00

A. Johnson 0 50

Mrs. B. Johnson 1 00

Juliet Kittson 1 00

W. Lunan & Son 50 00

Captain McKenzie 15 00

M. Molson 5 00

Mrs. H. Mountain 0 50

Miss Jane Nelson 4 00

H. Saxton 1 00

James Shephard 20 00

W. Saxton 10 00

Thomas Woolley 20 00

Wm. Woolley 5 00

James H. Wright 10 00

\$368 75

MISCELLANEOUS.

Offertory \$204 74

Sacramental collections 37 00

Synod Assessment 9 00

Burial ground 20 00

Sunday School Library 10 00

Pew rents 363 00

\$643 74

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Mission Fund \$163 50

Mission Fund Sermons 32 20

Widows' and Orphans' Ser-
mon 30 00

Foreign Missions 148 00

Mauritius Mission Schools... 12 00

Jewish Mission 80 00

Sabrevois Mission 89 75

Montre
and
mute
Dioces
Paroch
Church
St. Ro
Schoo
Miscella

Collected

Mrs. J. K
Mrs. S. M
Mrs. W. L
Mrs. Cha
Mrs. Simp
Miss Jone
Mrs. Wan
Mrs. Kem
Misses Hy
Mrs. W. B
Ben. Macd
Mrs. Bell
Mrs. G. Si
Mrs. Abbo
Mrs. Edw.
Mrs. Mayra
Miss Stalfo
Archdeaco
Miss Howan

Collect

Wm. Albrig
S. Burwash
Edw. Kings
Martin Lero
Charles Alb
S. M. Burwa
Martin Burw
Major Burwa
Albert Burw
Matthew F.
Mrs. Martin
Mrs. E. Lero
Mrs. A. Lero
Mrs. J. W. W

SESSION.]

597

Montreal General Hospital and Institute for deaf mutes.....	63 00
Diocesan Sustentation Fund	22 00
Parochial Endowment Fund	102 00
Church repairs.....	245 45
St. Robert Church and School house.....	368 75
Miscellaneous.....	643 74
	\$2000 39

ST. ANDREWS.

Collected for Mission Fund by Miss
Robertson.

Mrs. J. K. Macdonald.....	\$5 00
Mrs. S. Macdonald.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Robertson.....	1 00
Mrs. Chambers.....	0 50
Mrs. Simpson.....	1 00
Miss Jones.....	1 00
Mrs. Wanless.....	0 50
Mrs. Kempley.....	0 50
Misses Hyde.....	0 50
Mrs. W. B. McArthur.....	0 50
Ben. Macdonald.....	1 00
Mrs. Bell.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Simpson.....	1 00
Mrs. Abbott.....	5 00
Mrs. Edw. Jones.....	5 00
Mrs. Mayrand.....	0 50
Miss Stalford.....	0 50
Archdeacon Lonsdell.....	8 00
Miss Howard, Lachute.....	2 00
	\$35 00

Collected by Miss Albright.

Wm. Albright.....	\$1 00
S. Burwash.....	0 50
Edw. Kingsbury.....	0 50
Martin Leroy.....	1 00
Charles Albright.....	1 00
S. M. Burwash.....	0 25
Martin Burwash.....	0 25
Major Burwash.....	1 00
Albert Burwash.....	1 00
Matthew F. Burwash.....	0 50
Mrs. Martin Albright.....	0 50
Mrs. E. Leroy.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Leroy.....	0 25
Mrs. J. W. Wainwright.....	1 00
	\$9 00

Collected by Miss De Hertel.

Geo. B. Hooker.....	\$1 00
Alfred Center.....	1 00
Mrs. Center.....	0 50
Mrs. Rennie.....	0 45
Benjamin Cole.....	0 25
L. De Hertel.....	0 50
	\$3 70

Collected by Mr. Hoy.

Mrs. Hoy.....	\$1 00
"Birdie".....	0 25
W. Hoy.....	0 50
Mrs. White.....	0 50
Frank White.....	0 50
Mrs. J. J. Awde.....	0 50
Thomas White.....	0 50
Robert White.....	0 50
A Friend.....	1 00
	\$5 25

Collected by Miss Hyde.

Mrs. Burwash.....	\$1 00
Miss Burwash.....	0 50
Mr. M. Burwash.....	0 50
Nelson Hyde, jun.....	0 50
Mr. Nelson Albright.....	1 00
	\$3 50

Missionary Meeting.....	\$16 05
Sermon for Widows' and Orphans', and subs.....	9 25
Towards expenses of Pro- vincial Synod.....	2 00
Sermon for Diocesan Mis- sion.....	8 00
Sermon for Superannuation Fund.....	8 75
Archdeacon Lonsdell sub- scription.....	5 00
Sermon for Foreign Mis- sions.....	8 00
Sermon on day of Interces- sion.....	5 00
To Algoma Bishopric Funds from Archdeacon Lons- dell.....	4 00
	\$61 05

Collected for Diocesan Mis-
sions..... \$51 25

\$204 74

37 00

9 00

20 00

10 00

363 00

\$643 74

\$163 50

32 20

30 00

148 00

12 00

80 00

89 75

To Clergyman.....	\$600 00
Fuel, lighting, &c., Sexton..	120 00
For perfecting repairs on Church.....	200 00

ST. ARMAND EAST.

*Frelighsburg, Church Missions.**Collected by Mrs. A. S. Kemp.*

Rev. J. Burrows Davidson .	\$7 50
Daniel Westover.....	5 00
Mrs. Hiram Leavitt	0 50
Miss C. Zittmore.....	0 25
Mrs. John Lamoure	0 25
Col. Asa Westover.....	2 00
Mrs. Westover	1 00
Miss Westover	0 50
Miss Mary Rosenberger.....	0 50
Captain David Westover ...	0 50
Lieut. Z. V. Whitman	0 50
Mrs. Z. V. Whitman	0 50
H. N. Whitman	1 00
Mrs. H. N. Whitman	0 50
Mrs. N. M. Blinn	0 25
G. L. Krans	0 50
Mrs. G. L. Krans	0 50
A Friend.....	0 50
Miss Mary Reynolds.....	0 50
Mrs. Draper.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Armstrong.....	0 88
Thomas Pickering.....	0 50
Mrs. Chaffec	0 50
Mrs. N. S. Whitney.....	1 00
Mrs. Rowell	0 25
Mrs. C. Fitts	1 00
Louisa Ruiter	0 25
A Friend	0 50
C. Austin	0 50
Mrs. Landsberg	1 00
Mrs. Pell	1 00
Mrs. Parker	50
F. J. Parker	50
Mrs. Chamberlin.....	10 00
Miss Reid.....	1 00
E. S. Reynolds	1 00
Mrs. H. C. Blinn.....	1 00
Mrs. A. S. Kemp.....	1 00

\$46 13

ST. JOHNS.

Mrs. Pierce, sen	\$3 00
Mr. and Mrs. Harrison	1 50
Mrs. Hall	2 00
Mrs. Tiney.....	0 50

Miss Lightfoot	2 00
Miss Ready	2 00
Mrs. W. MacDonald	2 00
Mr. Dow	0 50
Mr. J. Kerr	1 00
Mr. Futvoye.....	1 00
Mr. J. Futvoye.....	1 00
Mr. Brown	0 50
Messrs. Black	1 00
Mrs. Simmonds	0 50
Mrs. W. Ward.....	0 50
Mrs. Dalton	0 50
Mr. Marler.....	1 00
Mrs. Pickles.....	0 50
Mrs. Charlton	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Vaughan	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler	1 50
Mrs. McGinnis	1 00
Mrs. C. Hibbard	0 25
Mr. Lavicouat	1 00
Miss Willan.....	1 00
Mrs. Wight	1 00
Mrs. A. Wight	1 00
Mr. Lindsay.....	2 00
A Friend	0 25
Mr. and Mrs. C. Pierce	3 00
Mrs. E. R. Smith.....	1 00
Mrs. Burland.....	1 00
Mr. Montgomerie.....	2 00
Mrs. L. Macdonald	1 00
Mr. E. Macdonald	1 00
Mr. J. Macdonald	1 00
Mr. Donahay	1 00
Mrs. Walmsley.....	1 00
Miss Taylor	2 00
Mrs. Flanders	0 50
Miss Russel	0 50
Mr. and Mrs. Perchard	1 00
Mr. Delmege	1 00
Mr. and Miss Bissett.....	2 00
Mr. Frank Harmon.....	0 00
Mrs. Jones	1 50
Missionary Meeting.....	29 00

\$84 50

General statement for year 1873-1874

Sunday collections	\$500 11
Pew rents	556 67
For Organ.....	791 28
Burying ground fees	34 00
From Endowment	\$150 00
Arrears paid in	13 00
For Sunday School Library.	23 50
For Sunday School Foreign Missions.....	25 00

Communion
Subscription
Missions ..
Widows' ..
Fund

Bible Society
Foreign Missi
Present to Re
Christmas Off

ST. VIN

Mis

Collected

Mrs. Allan.....
Mrs. Blain.....
Mrs. Cooper

John Groves.....
H. B. Mackay ..
William Macka

Ter

Collected b

Samuel Brissette
William MacDon
Small Sums

TH

Collection tow

Sa

Le

Collected by Mr.

Par

James Sheppard ..
Mrs. Milligan

John Connors.....

Thomas Dagg

Thomas Craig

Hugh Robinson

R. Suter.....

George Dagg.....

Thos. Parker.....

Wm. Milligan

Francis Scully.....

Communion Offertory	37 50
Subscriptions to Church	
Missions	84 50
Widows' and Orphans'	
Fund	4 00
Bible Society	37 00
Foreign Missions	9 00
Present to Rector	142 00
Christmas Offertory	43 00
	\$2450 56

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Allan.

Mrs. Allan	\$1 25
Mrs. Blain	1 00
Mrs. Cooper	1 25
John Groves	1 25
H. B. Mackay	2 00
William Mackay	1 00
	\$7 75

Terrebonne.

Collected by Miss Herbert.

Samuel Brissette	\$1 00
William MacDonald	5 00
Small Sums	1 90
	7 90

THORNE.

Collection towards Clergyman's Salary.

Leslie.

Collected by Mr. Sheppard and Mr. Parker.

James Sheppard	\$10 00
Mrs. Milligan	2 00
John Conners	2 00
Thomas Dagg	2 00
Thomas Craig	8 00
Hugh Robinson	1 00
R. Suter	\$5 00
George Dagg	1 50
Thos. Parker	2 00
Wm. Milligan	3 00
Francis Scully	4 00

Henry Seaman	2 00
H. Lunan	8 00
Michael Quail	2 00
George Wilson	1 00
	\$53 50

James Woods	\$2 00
Richard Prior	2 00
Joseph Black	2 00
Samuel Dale	2 00
Jos. Wilson	2 00
Jos. Milligan	1 00
Wm. Parker	8 00
Jas. Akers	3 00
Jno. Stephens	4 00
Thos. Stephens	10 00
J. Meachier	1 00
S. Morehead	2 00
Robert Quail	2 00
Robert Farrel	7 00
Chas. Stephen	1 00
	\$49 00

During the early part of the year in addition to the above, Mr. Conners and Mr. Lunan raised \$48.00. Several of those mentioned in the list contributed then also.

The following gave oats or hay or other presents:

Thos. Dagg, Jas. Sheppard, Mrs. Prior, Wm. Parker, Alex. Brown, Wm. Brown, George Crawford, Jos. Hill, Richard Prior, Jos. Black, G. Black, H. Robinson.

Thorne Parsonage.

Collected by Mr. Laing and Mr. Atkinson.

Joseph Mulligan	\$4 00
Wm. Atkinson	4 00
Walter Bradley	4 00
Benj. Judd	4 00
Jno. Black	4 00
Wm. Bennett	4 00
Jno. Mulligan	1 00
Jno. Latham	1 00
Samuel Hamilton	4 00
Robert Elder	2 00
Wm. Judd	\$2 00
Matthew Tubman	2 00
D. Campbell	1 00
Wm. Laing	2 00
	\$39 00

2 00
2 00
2 00
0 50
1 00
1 00
1 00
0 50
1 00
0 50
0 50
0 50
1 00
0 50
1 00
4 00
1 50
1 00
0 25
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
0 25
3 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
0 50
0 50
1 00
1 00
2 00
0 00
1 50
29 00

\$84 50

73-1874

\$500 11
556 67
791 28
34 00
\$150 00
13 00
23 50
25 00

Thomas Tubman.....	\$2 00
Joseph Tubman.....	2 00
H. T. Goslin.....	4 00
L. F. Craig.....	1 00
J. Harrison.....	1 00
Wm. Hamilton.....	10 00
Samuel Wilkins.....	5 00
Jno. Hamilton.....	2 00
Jno. Hodgins.....	8 00
Robert Smith.....	6 00
Jno. Smith.....	1 00
Mrs. Somerville.....	2 00
Robt. Laing.....	4 00
	\$48 00

The following gave hay, oats, &c.
Jno. Hodgins, hay, and sawed all the wood for the Parsonage with a sawing machine, Jno. Hamilton, Jno. Black, Jas. Woods, W. Atkinson, Frank Maxwell, Jno. Latham, Matthew Tubman, Jos. Mulligan, Robt. Roney, Wm. Laing, Samuel Hamilton, Mrs. Kidney, Mr. Walls, Mrs. Somerville, S. Wilkins, Mrs. Jno. Hamilton, Mrs. Jno. Hodgins, Robt. Smith, Walter Bradley, Wm. Judd, Benj. Judd.

Thorne Centre.

Collected by G. M. Smith and Mr. Dahms.

A. C. Smith.....	\$6 00
William Hodgins.....	8 00
A. Dahms.....	2 00
George Hodgins.....	1 00
E. Tozer.....	2 00
John Nipe.....	4 00
Carl Schok.....	1 00
Samuel McCleary.....	2 00
Joseph Gray.....	3 00
J. Theen.....	2 00
Albert Dahms.....	1 00
	\$32 00

The following gave hay, &c.
Wm. Hodgins, A. Dahms, S. McCleary, John Nipe, John Rennex.

North Clarendon.

Collected by M. Akers and M. Brownlee.

N. Brownlee.....	\$2 00
Richard Hodgins.....	1 00

Daniel Roney.....	1 00
L. Wall.....	1 00
S. Horner.....	1 00
James Stephens.....	5 00
Wm. Grier.....	1 00
Arch. Grier.....	2 00
W. Haviland.....	2 00
Mrs. Kidney.....	0 50
Arch Grier, jun.....	1 00
Mrs. Grier.....	1 00
Thomas McCord.....	1 00
Wm. Dagg.....	2 00
R. Barton.....	1 00
J. Wall.....	2 00
George Lowell.....	5 00
John Hobin.....	1 00
Wm. Hobin.....	2 00
Richard McCord.....	2 50
	\$35 00

The following gave oats:

R. Ralph, George Stanley, Arch. Grier, Richard Hodgins, S. Horner, N. Brownlee, A. Smith, George Lowell, E. Jones, William Dagg. Mr. Akers collected 6 bags of oats, but I have not the names of the givers.

REMARKS.

It will be difficult to continue holding service once a fortnight at Thorne Centre and North Clarendon, unless more can be raised. Several in North Clarendon have not yet paid anything, and two or three at Thorne Centre. There is no glebe here, but horse feed was furnished last winter chiefly by Thorne, in part by the other places. Many have done well in this respect. If the people had ever made the proper effort they could have secured land for the pasture of a horse and cow, and fenced it so as to keep the cattle of the surrounding country out of it.

It will be seen by the report that Leslie congregation has given about as much as the other three in money; and Thorne Parsonage, besides hay and oats, more than North Clarendon and Thorne Centre together. A clergyman will find it impossible to live here except some effort is made to raise all the salary expected from the place.

Leslie.....
Thorne Pa.....
Thorne Cen.....
North Claren.....

Mrs. Armstr.....
Rev. C. P. A.....
Rev. C. P. A.....
John Ashton.....
Mrs. G. Alle.....
W. G. Bell.....
Mrs. Bell.....
A. S. Baker.....
L. H. Brooks.....
J. Burton.....
Emma Butler.....
Selencia Butl.....
Thomas Boot.....
John Booth.....
P. A. Curtis.....
W. Carter.....
George Codd.....
Mrs. J. Cook.....
Mrs. W. Cook.....
Mrs. W. Clark.....
Mrs. Cook.....
James Codd.....
Mrs. Dubois.....
Mrs. R. A. Ell.....
Mrs. O. Ellis.....
O. W. Ellis.....
Mrs. A. B. Fos.....
Miss Feasenden.....
Miss Frory.....
N. H. Green.....
W. Goodwill.....
R. Hill.....
C. M. Hall.....
Mrs. O. Hall.....
Miss Hill.....
E. B. Hodge.....
Miss Johnson.....
W. Jones.....
T. Jones.....
J. Jones.....
Miss Keefe.....
A. A. Knowlton.....
T. A. Knowlton.....
Mrs. W. B. Day.....
A. Lewis.....
J. Lewis.....
Rev. D. Lindsay, f.....

SESSION.]

601

Leslie	\$150 00
Thorne Parsonage	87 00
Thorne Centre	32 00
North Clarendon	35 00

\$304 00

WATERLOO.

Mission Fund.

Mrs. Armstrong	\$0 50
Rev. C. P. Abbott	2 50
Rev. C. P. Abbott (W. & O.)	5 00
John Ashton	1 00
Mrs. G. Allen	1 00
W. G. Bell	0 50
Mrs. Bell	0 50
A. S. Baker	2 50
L. H. Brooks	2 00
J. Burton	1 00
Emma Butler	1 00
Selencia Butler	1 00
Thomas Booth	0 50
John Booth	1 00
P. A. Curtis	1 00
W. Carter	4 00
George Codd	2 00
Mrs. J. Cook	0 50
Mrs. W. Cook	0 50
Mrs. W. Clark	0 50
Mrs. Cook	0 50
James Codd	2 08
Mrs. Dubois	0 50
Mrs. R. A. Ellis	5 00
Mrs. O. Ellis	0 50
O. W. Ellis	2 00
Mrs. A. B. Foster	10 00
Miss Fessenden	1 00
Miss Frory	1 00
N. H. Green	1 00
W. Goodwill	1 00
R. Hill	1 50
C. M. Hall	0 50
Mrs. O. Hall	0 50
Miss Hill	1 00
E. B. Hodge	1 00
Miss Johnson	0 50
W. Jones	0 50
T. Jones	0 50
J. Jones	0 50
Miss Keefe	0 50
A. A. Knowlton	2 00
T. A. Knowlton	5 00
Mrs. W. B. Day	1 00
A. Lewis	0 50
J. Lewis	5 00
Rev. D. Lindsay, for W. & O.	

I

Mrs. Lindsay	\$2 00
Miss Ruth Lindsay	1 00
Misses F. and M. Lindsay	0 50
William Lindsay	1 00
Walter Lindsay	1 00
J. Lawson	0 50
S. Maynes	0 50
Mrs. Macdonald	0 50
Mrs. Mitchell	1 00
Mrs. McLennan	0 50
Mrs. McLoughlin	0 50
James Payton	1 00
W. G. Parmlee	4 00
Susan Pearson	0 50
Rennie Payton	0 50
Mrs. Payan	0 25
Joseph Porter	1 00
Mrs. Robinson	20 00
W. H. Robinson	2 00
Mrs. Rockwall	0 25
A. F. Robinson	4 00
E. Slack	4 00
Mrs. Spearman	0 50
L. St. Pierre	1 50
W. H. Savage	0 50
J. Snodgrass	0 50
J. O. Todd	1 00
C. Tenny	1 00
A. Tenny	1 00
Mrs. W. Taylor	1 00
S. Taylor	0 50
A. Temple	0 50
A. Whitehead	0 50
Mrs. Webster	0 50
Henry Wood	0 75
John Williams	5 00
S. W. Willard	2 00
Job White	0 50
G. Young	2 60

\$142 93

Sustentation Fund, sent in last year.

J. Ashton	\$1 00
L. H. Brooks	2 00
P. A. Curtis	1 00
W. V. Carter	5 00
William Cooke	2 00
O. W. Ellis	2 00
Dr. A. Gilmour	2 00
Dr. Gilmour, sen.	5 00
Robert Hill	1 00
Thomas Jones	2 00
Ellen Keefe	1 00
Rev. D. Lindsay	15 00
J. Lawson	5 00
J. B. Lay, in Memoriam	10 00

W. H. Robinson	\$2 00
A. F. Robinson	2 00
Edward Slack	\$5 00
J. O. Todd	2 00
Charles Tenny	1 00
W. Pearson	1 00
James Payton	1 00
Lewis Porter	1 00
George Young	3 00
Collected after Sermon	18 50
	\$90 50

WEST FARNHAM.

Mrs. Allen	\$1 25
Mrs. J. C. Allsopp	1 00
Mrs. George Allsopp	2 00
Mrs. Brodeur	1 50
W. Donahue	10 00
James Douglas	1 00
W. L. Hibbard	3 00
D. B. Meigs	2 00
Mrs. D. B. Meigs	2 00
R. Moinen	1 00
Rev. T. W. Mussen	2 50
Mrs. Mussen	1 50
Miss C. Mussen	1 00
P. Oshier	1 00
W. Pearson	1 00
T. Pearson	1 00
James Pendlebury	1 00
George Pendlebury	1 00
George Seale	2 60
Sunday School	11 44
	\$48 79

WEST SHEFFORD.

Collected by Miss T. Atkinson.

Rev. R. W. and Mrs. Mills..	\$2 00
A Friend	0 50
Mrs. Thomas J. Latty	0 25
C. A. Cunningham	0 25
Henry Neill	0 25
James Neill	0 25
Nannie Neill	0 25
A. Rutherford	0 25
A Friend	0 20
A Friend	0 25
Mrs. Kennedy	0 20
Mr. J. Taylor	0 25
John Taylor	0 25
Small Sums	0 86
	\$6 01

Collected by Mr. S. Scott.

Miss E. H. Nash	\$2 00
S. A. W. Scott	1 00
	\$3 00

Collected by Miss Effie Bell.

Richard H. Bell	\$0 25
Wm. E. Bell	0 15
Emily Booth	0 25
George Bell	0 25
Nelson Bell	0 25
Widow Ramsay	0 25
Widow Booth	0 25
	\$1 65

Collected by Miss Jennie Hayes.

Mrs. Gilbert Hayes	\$0 25
Mrs. James Hayes	0 50
Miss Jennie Hayes	0 50
Mr. Thomas Robinson	0 50
Eliza A. Caswell	0 25
A Friend	0 10
	\$2 10

Collected by Miss Mary Allen.

D. D. Allen	0 50
William Rutherford	0 50
Annie Allen	0 25
Mr. Morgan	0 25
Mrs. M. Wood	0 20
Mr. Jos. Gibbons	0 25
Mrs. Barnum	0 25
Smaller Sums	0 30
	\$2 50

Collected by Munro Hayes and Geo. Mills.

Mr. John Wood	\$1 00
Mrs. Cooley	0 50
Mrs. P. D. Hayes	0 50
Mr. Chalmers	0 50
Mrs. A. A. Gilmour	0 25
A Stranger	\$0 25
J. H. Earl	0 25
Mrs. J. N. Mills	0 25
Mr. L. Hastings	0 25
	\$3 75

Collecte
Lang.
Collecte
Englan
Collecte
Booth.
Collecte
sionary

Collected
Atkins

tt.

\$2 00
1 00
\$3 00

Bell.

\$0 25
0 15
0 25
0 25
0 25
0 25
0 25
\$1 65

Hayes.

\$0 25
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 25
0 10
\$2 10

Allen.

0 50
0 50
0 25
0 25
0 20
0 25
0 25
0 30
\$2 50

and Geo.

\$1 00
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 25
\$0 25
0 25
0 25
0 25
\$3 75

West. Fulford.

Collected by Mrs.
Lang..... \$4. 00
Collected by F.
England..... 2 65
Collected by Alice
Booth..... 1 00
Collected at Mis-
sionary Meeting.. 3 23

\$10 88

West Shefford.

Collected by Miss
Atkinson..... \$6 01

Collected by Munro

Eaves \$3 75
Collected by S. W.
Scott..... 3 00
Collected by Miss
M. Allen..... 2 50
Collected by Miss J.
Hayes..... 2 10
Collected by Miss
Effe Bell..... 1 65
Collected at Mis-
sionary Meeting.. 6 50

\$25 51

Total collected in parish for
Mission Fund.....\$36 39

APPENDI
AUDITOR

ADDRESS
"

ARREARS

ASSESSME

ARCHBISH

BISHOP'S C
R
T

Fi
CATHEDRA
Co
Co

CHURCH A

AP

CLERGY TR

Tr

Ru

COMMITTEES

Co

COMMUNICAN

Ca

CONDOLENCE

Mo

CONSTITUTION

Mo

Add

Com

DIVISION OF

Rect

"

Moti

"

INDEX.

APPENDIX.....	PAGE
AUDITORS.....	516
Election of.....	
ADDRESS by Metropolitan	483
" by Rev. W. O'Meara.....	484
ARREARS, MISSIONS IN.....	506
Resolution respecting.....	
ASSESSMENT ON MISSIONS.....	509
Ormsdown, reduction in Parish of.....	
ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.....	492
Motion for address to, by Canon Baldwin.....	511
Withdrawn to permit motion by Mr. White.....	511
Mr. White's motion	512
Rev. J. Smith's amendment.....	513
Rev. T. Mussen's " carried.....	513
BISHOP'S COLLEGE.....	
Report of.....	495
Trustees and Council, Committee to suggest.....	500
" " named.....	507
Financial statement.....	553
CATHEDRAL DIFFICULTY.....	
Committee named.....	500
Correspondence to be printed.....	501
CHURCH ADVOCATE.....	
Appointment of.....	489
CLERGY TRUST FUND.....	
Treasurer's report.....	550
Rule concerning.....	513
COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES OF SYNOD.....	479 to 481
Committees named.....	484
COMMUNICANTS.....	
Canon on, confirmed.....	504
CONDOLENCE.....	
Motions of.....	515
CONSTITUTION.....	
Motion to alter, by L. H. Davidson, lost.....	505
Addition to, confirmed.....	505
Committee named for revising, &c.....	501
DIVISION OF PARISHES AND RECTORIES.....	
Rectory of Montreal.....	502
" St. Martin's.....	502
Motion for confirmation of Canon.....	505
" " " lost.....	508

DIOCESAN COURT.	PAGE
Members of.....	508
DIOCESAN SYNOD.	
Dual Representation, motion against.....	508
" " amendment.....	508
Referred to Committee on Canons.....	509
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.....	479
Report of.....	489
Constitution of.....	495
Adopted after changes.....	509
Canon thereon.....	510
Election of, Scrutineers appointed.....	501
Members' Names.....	504
ENDOWMENT FUND.	
Report on, adopted.....	510
Abbotsford and Rougemont.....	492
EDUCATION.	
Report of Committee.....	522
" " adopted.....	513
FINANCE COMMITTEE.	
Report of.....	507
GODFATHERS AND GODMOTHERS.	
Canon passed by Convocation of Canterbury.....	514
Motion respecting.....	
INTEMPERANCE.	
Report of Committee on.....	508
Motion by the Dean.....	510
Amendments.....	511
Address, Ontario and Quebec Leagues.....	496
IMMIGRATION.	
Subject referred to Provincial Synod.....	513
LAY READERS.....	478
LAY AGENCY.	
Report on.....	524
Adopted.....	510
LIST,	
Of Clergy and Lay Delegates to Synod.....	475
Subscribers to Mission Fund, &c.....	557
MINUTES OF SESSION OF 1873	
Considered as read and adopted.....	484
MISSION FUND.	
Treasurer's statement.....	537
" " read.....	495
" Report.....	543
MARRIAGE SERVICE.	
Motion respecting.....	514

METROPOLITAN
Ch
Mr.
Div
CO
NOTICES.....
OFFICERS OF
PARISHES AND
Sho
PRAYER BEFORE
PROVINCIAL S
Dele
Com
Scru
Can
PRAYER BOOK.
Motio
C
RURAL DEANER
Report
REPORTS.
Execu
Supers
Books
Endow
Rural
Bishop
Lay A
"
Educ
"
Finance
Intempe
"
Rural D
RUBRICS.
Revision
Ruled o
Bishop's
Sustaine
RULES OF ORDER.
Addition
REAL ESTATE.
Canon re

METROPOLITAN.

Change in constitution for election—Mr. Brydges' motion... 502

carried..... 502

Mr. White's amendment..... 503

Division on—lost..... 503

Committee of Conference named..... 507

NOTICES..... 482

OFFICERS OF SYNOD..... 479

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.....

Short reports from..... 524

PRAYER BEFORE MEETING OF SYNOD..... 474

PROVINCIAL SYNOD.....

Delegates to, list of..... 506

Committee to suggest names of—motion for—withdrawn... 501

Scrutineers appointed..... 502

Canon on representation to, altered (D. R. McCord's motion) 505

PRAYER BOOK.....

Motion for petition to Provincial Synod, for revision of, by

Canon Baldwin..... 511

RURAL DEANERIES.....

Reports from..... 516

REPORTS.....

Executive Committee..... 489

Superannuation Fund..... 492

Books and Tracts..... 493

Endowment..... 494

Rural Deanery..... 495, 500

Bishop's College, read and received..... 495

Lay Agency..... 524

" read..... 496

Education..... 522

" read..... 500

Finance Committee..... 507

Intemperance, Report on, read..... 508

"..... 523

Rural Deaneries..... 516

RUBRICS.....

Revision of, motion for..... 506

Ruled out of order..... 506

Bishop's ruling appealed against..... 506

Sustained by House..... 507

RULES OF ORDER.....

Addition to..... 514

REAL ESTATE.....

Canon respecting transfer of..... 513

SECRETARIES.	PAGE
Election of.....	483
STANDING COMMITTEE.	
Motion for, Rev. G. Slack.....	498
Amendment to.....	499
SUSTENTATION FUND.	
Revenue Account.....	549
Investments.....	540
Report.....	543
SUPERANNUATION FUND.....	551
Capital Account.....	545
SUBSCRIPTION LISTS.....	557
TREASURER.	
Election of.....	483
Mission Fund Report, by.....	538
Resignation of J. Hutton, Esq., motion on.....	509
TRANSFERS OF REAL ESTATE.	
Canon respecting.....	513
THANKS OF SYNOD	
To the Metropolitan.....	515
UNITY.	
Resolution on Christian, Canon Johnston.....	501
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.	
Addition to By-Law confirmed.....	506
Report.....	543
Treasurer's statement.....	550